



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 258

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT

Roll 50

Maj. F. W. Smith's Battalion, Confederate Heavy Artillery

and

Stark's Battalion, Confederate Light Artillery

(Battalion B, 1st Corps Artillery, Army of Northern Virginia)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Smith's Battalion

Heavy Artillery

Smith, F. W. Major

Richmond, J. M. - Asst. Surg.

Ellis, S. C. Asst.

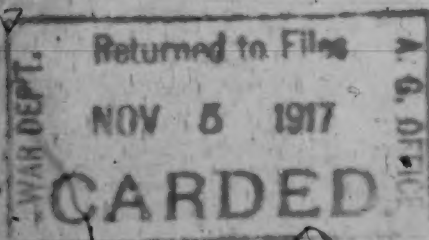
Shield, W. F. Asst.

Drewry's Battery See South Side Artillery

Kewell (Jno) United Artillery

Eppe, (B. J.) Johnston Artillery

Coleman (W. C.) Rabbit Run



Roll
All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS FLAT AT THE BOTTOM

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Maj. F. W. Smith's Battr
Confederate H. Artillery
(Confederate.)*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51850898</i>	<i>Clothing -</i>
1	<i>1st 2nd 1764</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff,

Reg't

F W Smith Battalion Heavy Art. '59.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March to April 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Drewry's Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baylor, P. W.

Co. *48*, Maj. F. W. Smith's Batt'n
Confederate H. Artillery.

Composed of four batteries Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd M. Sgt. 2nd M. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

51850896

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. W. Smith's Battalion,
Heavy Artillery.

C. S. A.

R. W. Bayler

C. M. Sgt Smith's Batt'n Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 24* 1863.

dated Apr. 30. 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1 1861.

Where

New Orleans

By whom

Capt Kroutz

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. F. Shield

To what time

Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Major Francis W. Smith's Battalion Heavy Artillery, C. S. A. was a field organization composed of four batteries of Virginia Heavy Artillery, reported as serving at Drewry's Bluff.

Book mark:

C. R. R.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P.W. Smith's Bn. Hy. Arty. C.S.A.

E. W. Baylor

Or M. Sgt Hy. Arty. Bn.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Quar, 1864

Date of issue March 20, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

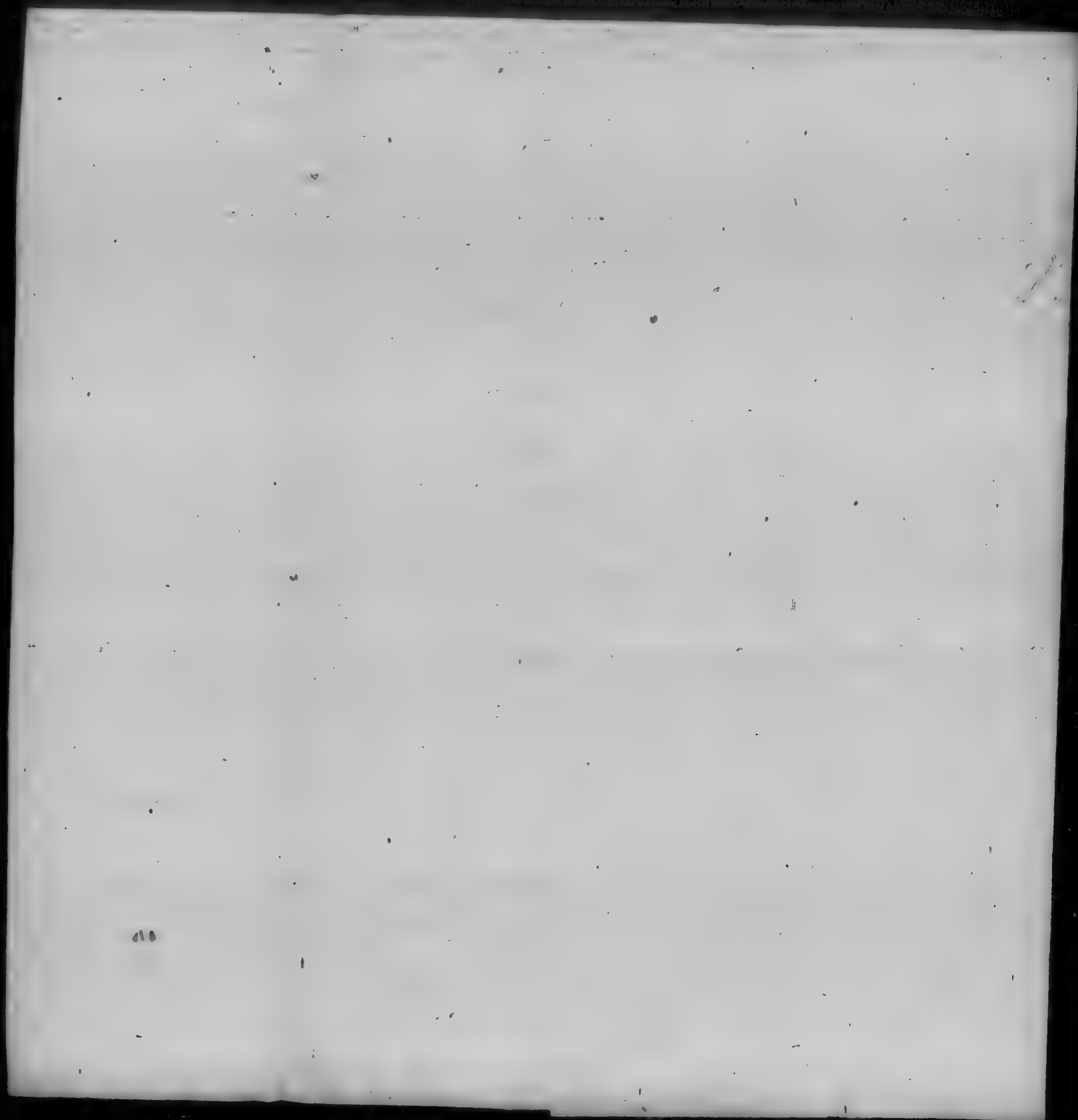
Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

Taylor. C. W.

271 N. 1st Ball H. City.



The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

DATE

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the police service, it being impracticable to take rations in-kind.

Received at

dollars and

180 from

which is full of the above account

Robert H. Taylor
Bayboro

May 4 W. Smith.

Arthur Cooper

H. May

The Confederate States,

[FORM 18.]

To

DATE

Dr

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original, and that the contribution was made by the person or persons named in the above.

Wm. A. Smith

Received

dollars and

100 from

cents, in full of the above account.

[No. 33.]

No. *50* Abst. G. *8* Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.



For, *10 barrels* 186

Issued *10/11/61* 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

at
and ending the

Private Horses in the service of 
for  days, commencing the

186

DATE	PERIOD		Number of horses	Daily allowance, lbs. each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE						REMARKS
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn		Oats		Hay	Fodder	
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels at 70 lbs.	Pounds	Bushels at 70 lbs.	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1918 April 1			1					70					
				<i>[Handwritten signature]</i>									

I certify, on honor, that the above Registration is correct and just, and that I have not drawn wages for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Beckley Bluff, the 15 of Jan
 Assistant Quartermaster, 70 bushels corn, 20 bushels oats,
 of the above Requisition.

186 1/2 of *red clover*
pounds hay, pounds fodder in fall

(INDICATE.)

1. 2nd
 2. 3rd
 3. 4th

[No. 34]

No. *7*

Abst. G

2 Qr. 186 *3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

1112 103

186 *3*

Issued

1112 103

186 *3*

*larger
p. 1
103*

*larger
p. 1
103*

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

at *St. Louis* for *10* days, commencing the *1st* of *July* and ending the *10th* of *July* 1863

DATE	From	To	Number of Loads	Daily Allowance			TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
				Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn	Oats	Hay	
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
<i>July 1st</i>	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>\$0</i>		<i>\$0</i>	

I certify, as correct, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *St. Louis*, the *10th* of *July* 1863, the *\$0* bushels corn, *1* of *10* bushels oats, *\$0* 1863 of *10* pounds hay, *10* pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

Wm. Boylin
Butt. Reg. Arty.

185

P. H. B. B. B.

of the English.

The Confederate States,

[Form 18.]

To

Genl R M Bayler

Dr.

DATE

Computation of value
from 1st April to 1st
May 1864

I certify that the above account is correct, that the computation was made by my order and was correct.

Received at

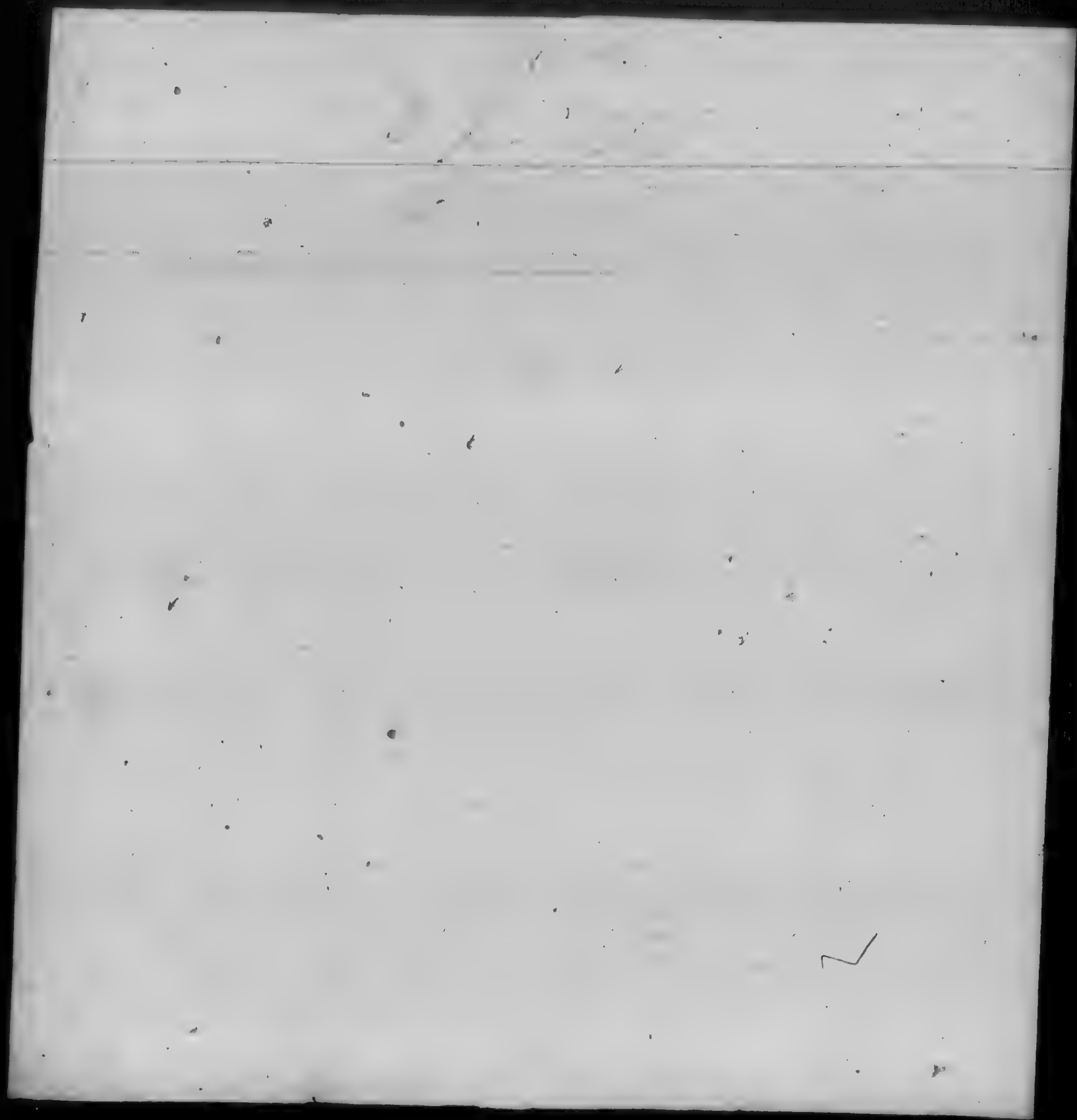
dollars and

100.00, from

or etc, in full of the above account

R M Bayler

1864



The Confederate States,

To

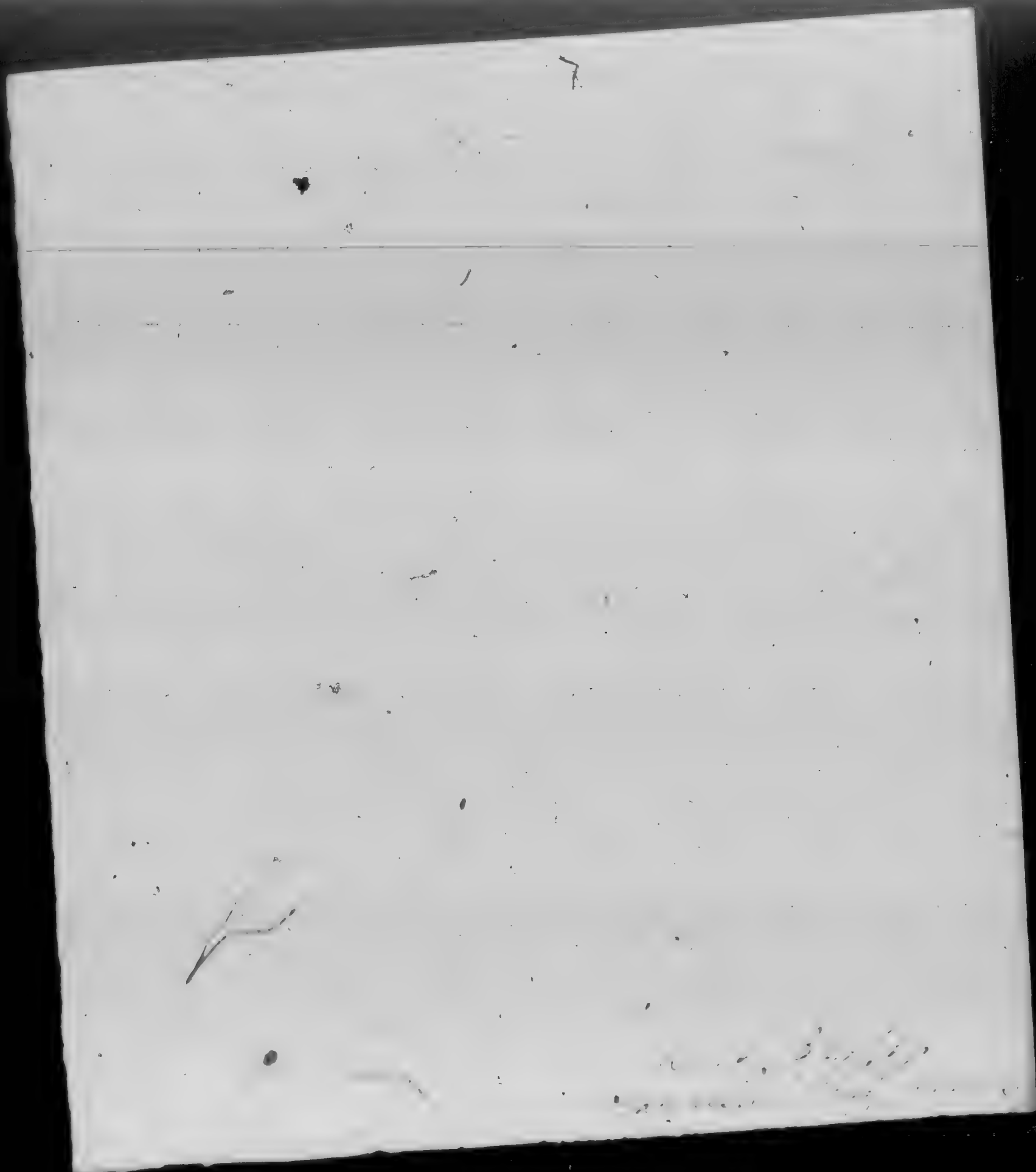
dollar and

119
A. 4. 119

(119) 11.6

11.6

(119)



1870

A. W. Taylor

C

The Confederate States,

To *A. W. B. ...*

Dr.

DATE

1863

*In commutation of ...
from 1st to the 31st March 1863
at \$500 per day*

18 60

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service. ~~There being no ...~~

RECEIVED AT *Albemarle Bluff* March 31st 1863 from *Capt. J. S. Elliott*
Eighteen dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

R. W. B. ...

No 13

P. H. & Bay 12

7

The Confederate States,

To

Genl. Ellinger

Dr

DATE

Feb 24 1863 for commutation of rations
from 1st Feb 1863 to 28th
Feb 1863 being 28 days @ 60c \$16 80

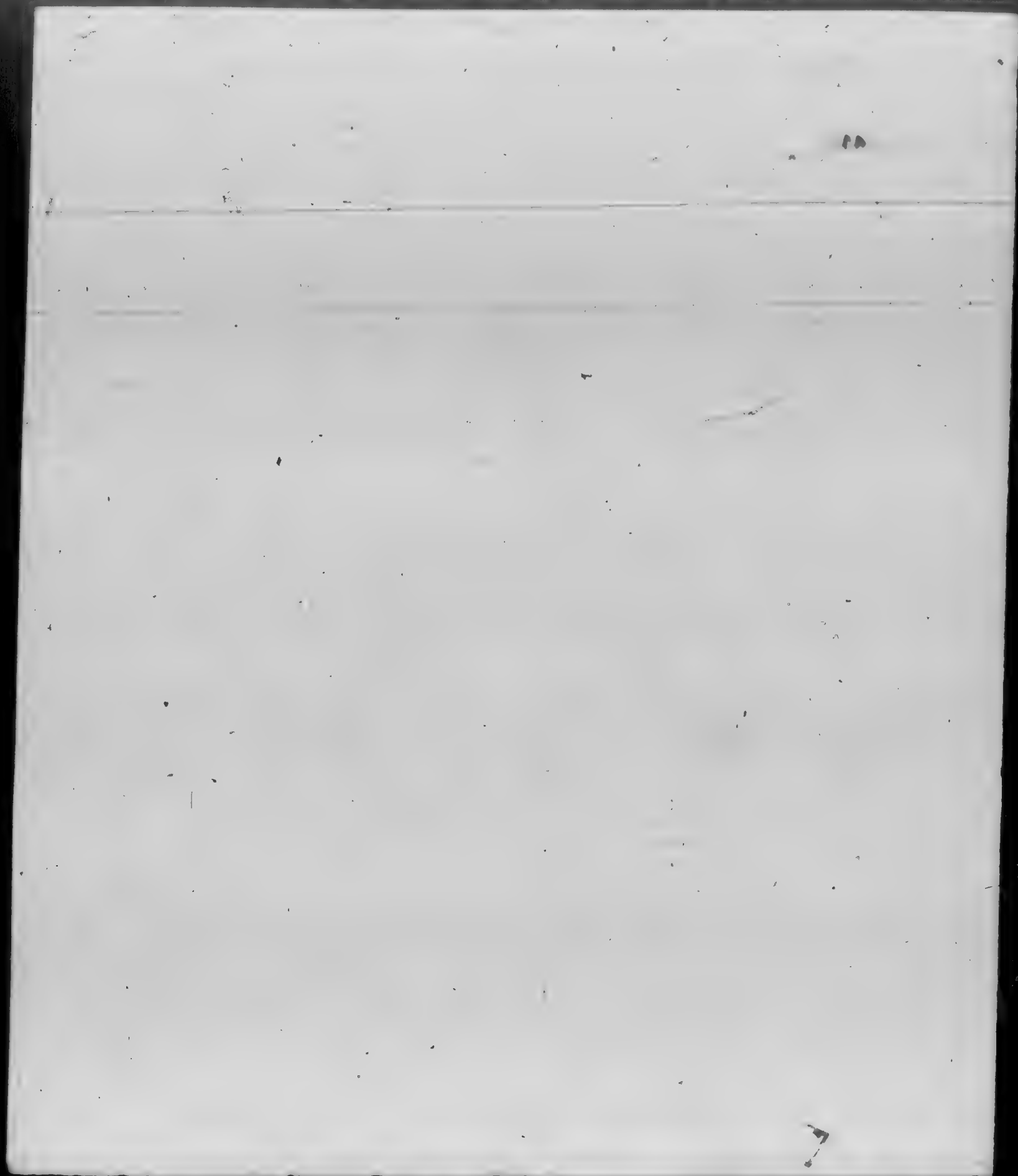
I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the proper
service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind. There being no opportunity for the purchase
of it in accordance with paragraph 11311412 regulations
of the army.
Received of Genl. Ellinger Feb 28th 1863
\$16 80 in full of the above account.

Ellinger
Wm. M. Smith Capt

1867

Aug 1st

20



557
R. M. Bayler
C of 16?

8/8²⁰

Sept 20/62

(²⁹
7)

RW Bay lor
C. M. H. L. J.
Balladon Hay City
D. W. H. H. H.

11. 11. 1891

172.

For the month of April, 1880
31 days 100 00

Mr. Lee, 10-13

I am enclosing herewith a copy of the report which was made by my father and was intended for the public.

... ..

Dear Sir,

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Commanding officer

8. α - In case of a compensation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.

1-1-15-

9. 11. 1911

The Confederate States,

To *A. H. Baylor*

DATE

*In commutation of 1st Lieut
from 1st Regt 1st Texas 1863
for 600, in pay.*

\$18 00

Adjutant

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary on the public service. ~~It being impracticable to take payment in kind.~~ *There being no opportunity for doing.*

RECEIVED at *West Army June 29th*
1863 dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

A. H. Baylor
2d Major

1-12

11. 11. 11.

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. H. Bay*

DR

DATE

1. 66
1. 66
1. 66

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service.

Received at *100* dollars and *00* cents, from *Wm. H. Bay*, in full of the above account.

Wm. H. Bay
1165

108

R. W. Brown

The Confederate States,

To *Genl. J. S. Foster*

Dr

DATE

1862

*Commutation of Patience
from 1st to 4th Jan
1862*

1st Dec. at 60¢ per day 1.60

I certify that the above account is correct that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the
service of ~~the~~ *the* ~~above~~ *above* ~~mentioned~~ *mentioned* ~~person~~ *person* ~~in~~ *in* ~~the~~ *the* ~~service~~ *service*

*Francis W. Smith
Secy of War*

Received at *Albany, N.Y.* *1862* from *Genl. J. S. Foster*
Five dollars and *50* cents of the above account

Wm. B. Taylor

11/11/1911

1.

11/11/1911

11.

Received of the Treasurer of the
Union Church

R. W. Bayler,

200
A. H. Bayler
Oct 1863

1863 * Carpenter

100,000
20 M L
Bath by one

1756
H. B. Gould.

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. Sargent* *Rec Sargent*

Dr

DATE

For
Commutation of rations from
1st May 1864 to 31 May 1864
being 31 days @ 60c

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order and ~~the money was paid to the public~~
~~service, it being the property of the public, and not of the individual~~

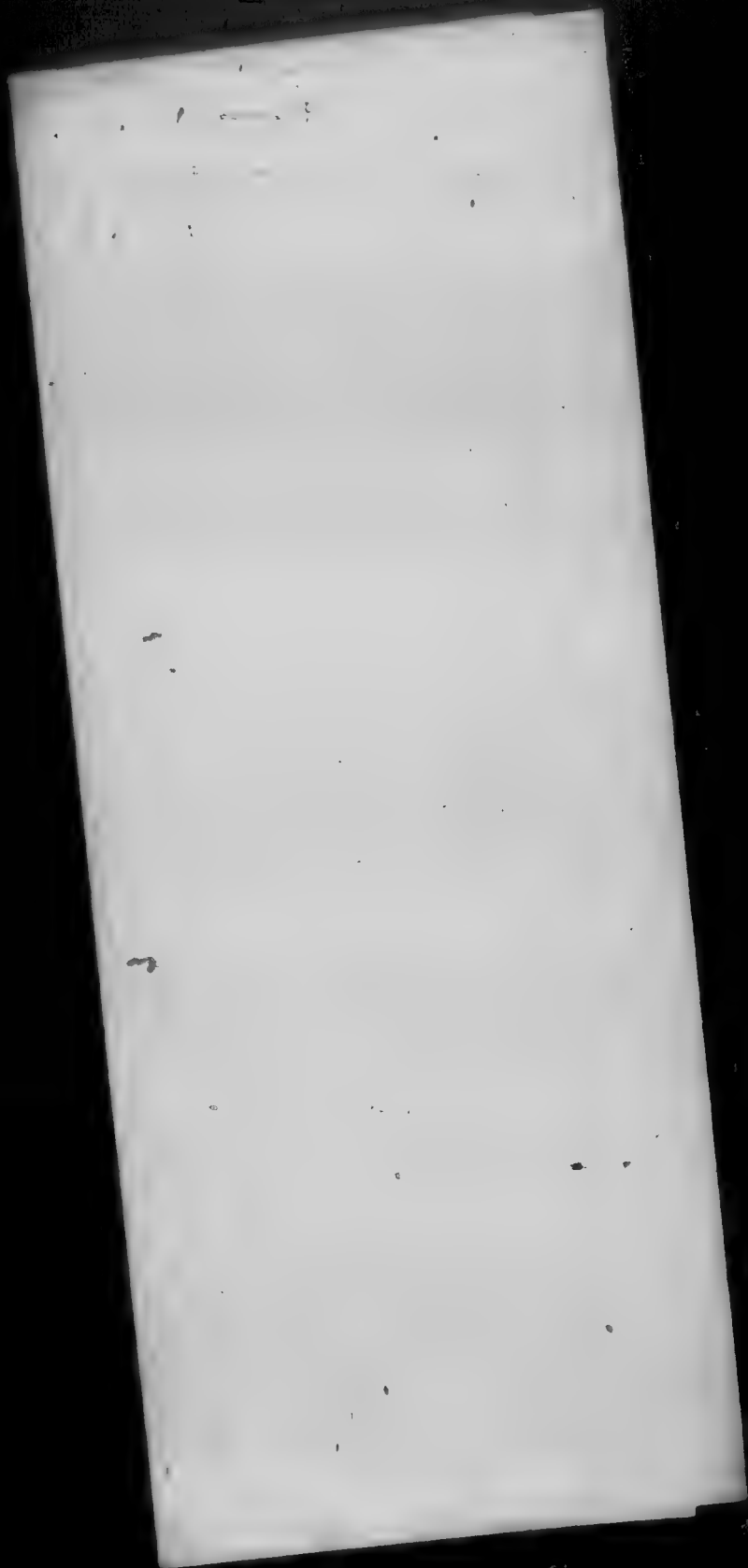
For

RECEIVED BY *George B. May* 13th May 64
dollars and

Call 36 cents 40c
cents, in full of the above account

Rec Sargent
Wm Sargent

H 13



[Form 18]

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

DATE

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the police service, it being impracticable to take ransoms in kind

Received at

1863, from

dollars and

c. mts. in full of the above account

Bowles, A. B.
725
Co., Maj. F.W. Smith's Batt'n
Confederate H. Artillery.

Composed of four batteries Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ord Sgt. Ord Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

57254897

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Albert B. Bowles.*
Drury's Co. Va. Artillery

(CONFEDERATED)

B

F. W. Smith's Battalion,
Heavy Artillery

C. S. A.

W. D. Smith
Heavy Artillery
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1000* *1863*
1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 5* *1862*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. Henry*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. S. Smith*

To what time *Feb 5* *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Master of the *W. D. Smith* *Heavy Artillery*
of the *C. S. A.*
Rank

Back mark

B.

C. B. Baileys
Capt. Light

Appears in

Return

of the Officer

1st Deputy, Vol.

for the month

June

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 3

C. B. Baileys

13

13 Bonito
Old Street

Appeared

Return

of the 13th Infantry, Vol.
for the month of Dec. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

May 2 1862

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 375

13 Bonito

13

(113 1400)
Ad. Hight

Approved by

Return

of the *113 1400*

for the month

113

1132

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 34

75

1 K. Boulton
Ord. Surgt.

Appears

Return

of the ...
for the month

Sept.

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Aug. 1

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 3.

(101)

L. L. Thompson

copyist

F.W. Smith's Bn. Hy. Arty. Co.

A. B. Bowles

Ord. Sgt Hy. Arty. Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Quar 1864

Date of issue

Jan 20 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHE

Copvist.

Deans, S. J.
7 & 8
 Co., Maj. F.W. Smith's Batt'n
 Confederate H. Artillery.

Composed of four batteries Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt Maj Sgt Maj
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	45095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *John Deans*
Hevill's Co. Va City

F. W. Smith's Battalion, C. S. A.
Heavy Artillery.

[Handwritten signature]

SUBJECT: [illegible] HONORARY ATTACHE.

Approved by

of the organization, noted above.

for *Edward Smith* 1867.
Enlisted *June 1, 1867*

W. J. L.

W. 2010.

~~134~~ 134

Person

Last paid.

By witness

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

6. A. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...
 11. ...
 12. ...
 13. ...
 14. ...
 15. ...
 16. ...
 17. ...
 18. ...
 19. ...
 20. ...
 21. ...
 22. ...
 23. ...
 24. ...
 25. ...
 26. ...
 27. ...
 28. ...
 29. ...
 30. ...
 31. ...
 32. ...
 33. ...
 34. ...
 35. ...
 36. ...
 37. ...
 38. ...
 39. ...
 40. ...
 41. ...
 42. ...
 43. ...
 44. ...
 45. ...
 46. ...
 47. ...
 48. ...
 49. ...
 50. ...
 51. ...
 52. ...
 53. ...
 54. ...
 55. ...
 56. ...
 57. ...
 58. ...
 59. ...
 60. ...
 61. ...
 62. ...
 63. ...
 64. ...
 65. ...
 66. ...
 67. ...
 68. ...
 69. ...
 70. ...
 71. ...
 72. ...
 73. ...
 74. ...
 75. ...
 76. ...
 77. ...
 78. ...
 79. ...
 80. ...
 81. ...
 82. ...
 83. ...
 84. ...
 85. ...
 86. ...
 87. ...
 88. ...
 89. ...
 90. ...
 91. ...
 92. ...
 93. ...
 94. ...
 95. ...
 96. ...
 97. ...
 98. ...
 99. ...
 100. ...

Book map:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt. James M. [unclear]
Sgt. James M. [unclear]
Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3.
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *Febr. Intermittent*
Admitted *Aug.*
To duty *Sept. 10* . 186
Discharged . 186
Deserted . 186
Furloughed . 186
Died . 186
Remarks: . 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 10, page 12.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

James M. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease	
Admitted	1864
Returned to duty	1864
Deserted	186
Discharged	186
Retired	186
Furloughed	186
Transferred	186
Died	186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 53, page 44.

(CONFEDERATE)

11
S. I. ...
S. I. ...

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3.
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *...*
Admitted *Sept. 1* 1862
To duty 1862
Discharged 1862
Deserted 1862
Furloughed 1862
Died 1862
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 1, page 55

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3.
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Admitted 1869.

Returned to duty 1869.

Deserted 186 .

Discharged 186 .

Retired 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Transferred 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 53, page 22.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

P.W. Smith's Bn Hy Arty C.S.A.

J. H. Deans

Set 24

Hy. Arty. Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for clothing.

for 1st Quar

1864

Date of issue Mch 20

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

~~SECRET~~

Copyist.

Elliott S. C.

748
Co., Maj. F. W. Smith's Batt'n
Confederate H. Artillery.

Composed of four batteries Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt & A. S. Capt & A. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

157850892

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. W. Smith's Battalion,
Heavy Artillery

C. S. A.

F. W. Smith
Commanding Officer
F. W. Smith's Battalion, Heavy Artillery
Apparatus

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

June 30 1863
Date of *June 29 1863*
Regimental *Artillery*

Station

Present on

Remarks

Mo
R. A.
V. G.
Bluff

Book

Richmond, -
Feb 5.

Co., Maj. F. W. Smith's Batt'n
Confederate H. Artillery.

Composed of four batteries Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surgeon *Asst Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51850894</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ **BOOK MARK** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. W. Smith's Battalion. C. S. A.
Heavy Artillery

Or

Edw. H. Moore
1st Lieut.

Appears at

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Lieut. Edw. H. Moore* 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Sept 12 1861*

Station *Heavy Artillery*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Book No. 1

Shield U. F.
7 & 8.

Co., Maj. F. W. Smith's Batt'n
Confederate H. Artillery.

Composed of four batteries Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt & Q. M. Capt & Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

51850873

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

F. W. Smith's Battalion, C. S. A.
Heavy Artillery.

P. I. Stolid
Capt. 4787

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

Station

Present or absent

Remarks

Book 1118

Smith, F. W.
Francis

Co. —, Maj. F. W. Smith's Batt'n
Confederate H. Artillery.

Composed of four batteries Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Francis W. Smith, 41 Va. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

F. W. Smith's Battalion, C. S. A.
H. W. Smith.

F. W. Smith

Major Smith, B. Co. H. W. Smith.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1863
April 30 1863

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment.

May 1 1862

Station

Adjutant General

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Signature of Adjutant General
on Muster Roll

Major F. W. Smith, B. Co. H. W. Smith.
Verbatim. H. W. Smith.
Blind

Book number

Smith, Francis W.

Map of ...

108.

RECORD

Apply for the
to 5000
according to the
Secy of War

Secy of War
Richmond
July 20, 1861.

I respectfully recommend
that the authority
for by Major Smith
may be granted, and
I would further re-
commend that Mr.
Smith who is an ex-
cellent & efficient
organizer, be au-
thorized to receive

his Battalion
to the full strength
and for the
must. The service
would thereby be
much benefited,
especially as the
cavalry from Don-
ny's Bluff, when
Smith's Battalion is
stationed, will
soon have to be
taken to man
the gun - boats -

Very respectfully,
A. D. E. J.
Maj. Genl.

My G. I have no authority to al-
low enough to form new com-
panies. They are by law devoted to
the following old organizations - the
Cavalry, Artillery, & Heavy Artillery
may be granted, if desired. A. D. E. J.
21 Aug 61

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

EX-121A

APPLICATION

OF

F. W. Smith
recd

Date.

FOR

Article 10th
May 22-02.

Withdrawn

BY

F. W. S.
J. M. S.

Smith. Francis W

Ch. 8. Vol. 49 J. A. E.

103204

* F. W. French.
Frank

Major, Comd. Battery.

See case of
P. J. Patram +
his other
filed with rolls of
Smith's Artillery
Co. Va. Inf.

Stark's Battery Artillery

Formerly Rosser's Battery

Battery "B" 1st Regt, A. No 11

70.

Stark, A. V. Major, Lict.

Rosser, J. L. Capt.

Walt, L. M. Agt.

Harcum, L. L. A. S.

See Regt 1745

Wigfall, J. H. Lict.

Blair, J. E. Agt.

Robertson, W. F. Surg. (See Regt 1745)

~~Stark, David~~ A. S.

~~Potts, J.~~ Agt.

Hunter, V. R. Lict.

Goodrich, P. A. S.

~~Wood, Geo. H.~~ Agt.

Co. A. Capt. W. G. Andrews. See Montgomery & Co. Filson. Old

Co. B. A. D. J. Smith. See Filson & Co. Filson. - New

Co. C. J. H. Filson. See Filson & Co. Filson. - New

Co. D. D. H. Filson. See Co. B. & Co. Filson. - New

Co. E. E. H. Filson. See Co. E. 18 Filson. - New

Co. F. F. H. Filson. See Co. F. 18 Filson. - New

Co. G. G. H. Filson. See Co. G. 18 Filson. - New

Co. H. H. H. Filson. See Co. H. 18 Filson. - New

Co. I. I. H. Filson. See Co. I. 18 Filson. - New

Co. J. J. H. Filson. See Co. J. 18 Filson. - New

All Regts filed herewith

PLEASE PRINT NAMES & REGTS AT THE BOTTOM

2
CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental
Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51851320	16
1321	17
1322	18
1323	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

See also

CONFEDERATE

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station

John

Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copyright

show motion

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

State Route

of the organization named above,

for

shows that

Osborn

mission from

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows

RECORD OF LAUNTS.

CONFEDERATE
MILITARY CARD JACKETS
AND
REFERENCE SLIPS.

File Box No. 1

Sturk's Button
Confederate Lit Writg

Captions

TO

Wright.

Indexed by

L. H. [unclear]

No. of card jackets

173

No. of reference slips

11

Total

184

Aaron, Mosci

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private [unclear]
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	2
2	1	2
3	1	2
4	1	2
5	1	2
6	1	2
7	1	2
8	1	2
9	1	2
10	1	2
11	1	2
12	1	2
13	1	2
14	1	2
15	1	2
16	1	2
17	1	2
18	1	2
19	1	2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Lrs Batt'y Ala Fd. Ctry

CONFIDENTIAL

SHIRTS Battalion, 1st Regt. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marked
Northern, A
Northern, A

CONFEDERATE

State's Battalion, 1st Regt., C. S. A.

Appears at

Return

of the organization entered above

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

186

186

Copyist

State of *California* U.S.A.

San Francisco
County of *San Francisco*
City and Town of *San Francisco*

Age *30* years

Return

of *San Francisco* returned from
for the month of *June* 1862

Compare some officers present and absent

State *California*

Remarks: *San Francisco*

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *June 1862*

Place *San Francisco*

Remarks: *San Francisco*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

San Francisco

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

San Francisco

San Francisco

4
Adams, L. C.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Adams

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battery of Light

Appears on

Roster

of Stark's Battery of Light Artillery
Company, 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery
Regiment, U. S. Army

Roster dated

186

Deputy

Deputy

Ten

Per

By

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

Stark's Battalion Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, I' Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

151851324	16
1325	17
1326	18
1327	19
1328	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

See also

Charles 1877

Guil. ...

of the organization, based on

for a...

show - station

Miss ...

196

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

CONFIDENTIAL

State

Training

of the organization, [unclear]

for

Admission

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS

1918

... ..

Field Notes

for _____ . 10-11-68

show - 11.00

Trenchard

Book

RECORD OF FINES.

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

St. Louis

Third, the ...

of the organization named above.

for - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -

show - table.

Transit

7/1/71

RECORDED EVENTS.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

5.
Albright, Charles

Co. I, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Charles H. Albright*
His Battery also Lt. Artillery

See personal papers

See personal papers

Regt.

See page

Relate to

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

U. S. A.

All

Return

of

for

186

Comptrol officer present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Duration

Mark

Northern

Series

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Battalion
L. Art'y.

App...

Return

of the organization...

for...

186

Commanded officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent: enlisted men accounted for

Notes...

(CONFIDENTIAL)

State's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co.

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

Return

of the

for the

186

COME AND SEE OTHERS present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark
C. S. A.
Northern
Tropics

(66)

4181

Copyright.

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 100 page

click

Dated - 1861 - 1862

CONFEDERATE

Andrews, W. C.

Co A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also W. C. Andrews,
1st Batt'y Ala. Ft. Art'y.

CONFIDENTIAL

STATE'S DEPARTMENT, WASH., D. C. S. A.

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 196

Count: named officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 196

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

North

(107)

Copyright.

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A.

Appear

Return

of the organization of the

for the

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's
North
for

(104)

Armistead A. D.

Co. E, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|----|---|----|
| 15 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 20 |
| 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 21 |
| 3 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 23 |
| 5 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 24 |
| 6 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 25 |
| 7 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 26 |
| 8 | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Armistead's Co. Lt. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company _____
Stark's Battalion
Light Artillery

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

North _____
South _____
Total _____

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's 1st Regt. N. L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appearance

Return

of the organization as shown above.

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's 1st Regt. N. L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
term of service

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Capt. C. Stark, Commanding Officer of
Light Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CV

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

1862

Capt. Stark

Appears on a

Return

of the regiment named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks: *Wounded in the Battle of Gettysburg*

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's
C. S. A.
Northern V.
Regiment

Issued

104

Copy sent.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of Light

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, caused
to be entered in the records of the
Tenth Army, at the following place:

Roster dated

186

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Term of service

Remarks

Book

6-10-11

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Morning Report

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wis's
Brigade.

Report dated

Date of commission

186

Remarks

186

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
C. B. A. was organized at
Northern Virginia was
taken from the 1st Corps
of the Army of Northern Virginia
and transferred to the 1st Corps
of the Army of Northern Virginia
in 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Book 1111

Confederate.

As it appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S.
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl U. S.
commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865

CONFEDERATE

A 58th Regt Va.

Andrew S. Armstrong
Capt. Co. H. 58th Regt Va.

Appears on a

Register

Register of Officers and Companies of the Confederate Army and Navy

Date of appointment . 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion .

Remarks . 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. F. N. S. page 77

(Confederate.)

Capt. Armistead's Co. Va.
Light Artillery

A. L. Armistead
Capt. A. L. Armistead, Co. A
Stark's Battalion of Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of men of the company of the 1st Virginia Artillery, who were
in service in the company of A. L. Armistead, Co. A,
entitled to bounty in the 1st Virginia Artillery, G. O. No.
27, A. & I. G. O., 1864.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company H, 68th Regiment
Virginia Militia, and it became an independent command when
that regiment was disbanded May 14, 1862. It served in
Stark's Battalion of Artillery which was a field organization
composed of independent batteries from various States.

Book mark

Copyist

Confederate.

Vol.

W. D. Stewart
Capt

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

Rich & Wm
Antel - Apr 30. 1864

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This Company was formerly Company H, 1st Regiment Virginia Militia and became independent on 1st when that regiment was disbanded May 14, 1862. It served in Stark's Battalion of Artillery which was a field organization composed of independent batteries from various States.

Book mark

A

A. J. Minstard
Capt

Appointed

of the

for

Sept 4 to Feb 4
do to Oct 31. 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present

Remarks

Recd. P

VERIFIED
THE
SIGNED
COMMISSIONER

DO NOT WRITE

1864 J. H. McKimmon

Confederate

Cap. Armistead's Co.
Light Artillery

Vol.

H. D. Armistead
Capt. A. D. Armistead's Co. (A).
Light Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and day

for

North 1864

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company was formerly company H, 61st Regiment Virginia Militia, and it became an independent command when that regiment was disbanded May 14, 1862. It served in Stark's Battalion of Artillery which was a field organization composed of independent batteries from various States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy.

A

11. 1. 1888
Capt

At

per J. H. G. - 5
dated Feb 18. 1888

Enter

W. H.

By

By

For

Last year

By

For

Proctor

J. H. Wilkinson



RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army.

Mar 13th quarter 1864

RECEIVED at Porter's Bazaar this 13th day of March
1864 from Leut. J. M. R. Campbell
Officer the following Ordnance
 and Ordnance Stores, V.Z:

✓ 300 Lbs Horse Shoes
 ✓ 1 Lb Lbs Horse Shoe Nails
 ✓ 5 Bushels of Coal
 ✓ 3 Gas of Water
 ✓ 1 Oil Can
 ✓ 6 3in. Rifle ^{Small} & Charges
 10 6 Pdr. Shot fixed
 1 6 Pdr. Cannon fixed
 10 12 Pdr. Sph. Can fixed
 25 3in. Rifle Cannon & Charges
 1 7 Traction Pumps
 13 Boxes

Leut. J. M. R. Campbell
Officer

No 40.

No 1/2

Abstract K

Qc 186

11/11/11

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

11/11/11
11/11/11
11/11/11

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,

the day of

156 of

in full of the above Requisition.

6. 10. 1911
L. 10. 1911

Co. 3, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

CONFEDERATE
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

*

12

4

1

•

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Armisteads Co. Va. Lt. Col.*

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, U. S. A.

Appearance

Return

of the organization of the unit

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

11-11-11

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

Ashberry, Lewis

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Lewis H. Ashberry,*
Admiral in Va. Lt. Art'y

C. S. A.

Return

Comm. dated on present and absent

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

North

JAN 25

51851015

1915

u.
du.

16
Sturton S. J.

Co 2, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sturton

CARD NUMBERS.

107 5111-30
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Charles H. Altherton,
Amstrada's Co Va Lt Art'y

C. S. A.

Return

of the ...
for the ...
Company ... and absent

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date ... 186

Place ...

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

10-52
Bailey, J

Co. B., Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44380677

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

General Lee's Army

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 15,* 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 13,* 1865.

Remarks:

* As it appears

Number of

33

(652)

11

Copy

And in the morning, I will be in the morning.

See p. 7. [Illegible text]

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1007 page

ref. 1007.

Dated - Feb. 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

James, Alex

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57-11-12

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |
| 32 | 51 |
| 33 | 52 |
| 34 | 53 |
| 35 | 54 |
| 36 | 55 |
| 37 | 56 |
| 38 | 57 |
| 39 | 58 |
| 40 | 59 |
| 41 | 60 |
| 42 | 61 |
| 43 | 62 |
| 44 | 63 |
| 45 | 64 |
| 46 | 65 |
| 47 | 66 |
| 48 | 67 |
| 49 | 68 |
| 50 | 69 |
| 51 | 70 |
| 52 | 71 |
| 53 | 72 |
| 54 | 73 |
| 55 | 74 |
| 56 | 75 |
| 57 | 76 |
| 58 | 77 |
| 59 | 78 |
| 60 | 79 |
| 61 | 80 |
| 62 | 81 |
| 63 | 82 |
| 64 | 83 |
| 65 | 84 |
| 66 | 85 |
| 67 | 86 |
| 68 | 87 |
| 69 | 88 |
| 70 | 89 |
| 71 | 90 |
| 72 | 91 |
| 73 | 92 |
| 74 | 93 |
| 75 | 94 |
| 76 | 95 |
| 77 | 96 |
| 78 | 97 |
| 79 | 98 |
| 80 | 99 |
| 81 | 100 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also *Clouet's Co. Va. 54 Art'y*

CONFEDERATED

Stack's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appointed

Return

of the organization made above

for the year 186

Company No. 30's present and absent

State

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Barney, S. C.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

15 15 4 5 7 3
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE
State of Louisiana, L. ARTY. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for

See

Mark

Northern

term

JAN. 25.

51850961

1915.

re
rept.

10
(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

Co. _____

Appears on a

Return

of the organization formed

for the month of _____

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Copy sent.

13
Barney S P

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Runner's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barney S P

14
Barry, Robert

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---|----|
| 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 |
| 5 | | 5 |
| 6 | | 6 |
| 7 | | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 |
| 10 | | 10 |
| 11 | | 11 |
| 12 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 14 |
| 15 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 16 |
| 17 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also *Lee's Batt'y C'la Lt. Art'y*

CONFEDERATE

STAFF BATTALION, U. S. A.

Approved

Return

of the Battalion of Cavalry

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

North

(100)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the original or received about

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Rec'd 99 17

**Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. 5th Regt*
of Henry F. Bell

(CONFEDERATE)

State Battalion, Infantry, C. S. A.

Return of
Absence

Approved by

Return

of the ...
for the ...

Commissary ... present and absent

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

copy of

15
Chas James E
 Co., Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 2 777 A. 2 777
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 324 | 20 |
| 2 | 335 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 19 Va Inf

STARK, BERT, CAPT. C. S. A.

Stark, Bert of Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, 186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Marks: Stark, Bert, Capt. of Light Artillery,
C. S. A. Northern Virginia, 1861-1862.
Northern Virginia, 1861-1862.
Northern Virginia, 1861-1862.

Book mark

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, 1864

Station, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks

Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A.
North Carolina
1864

Book number

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Ad. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 186 *2*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *1862* 186 *2*

Station *Co. 2, 1st L. Art. Bn.*

Present or Absent

Remarks:

Stark's
C. S. A.
North Art. A.
taken from

Book mark

17
Bolton S. W.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |
| 32 | 51 |
| 33 | 52 |
| 34 | 53 |
| 35 | 54 |
| 36 | 55 |
| 37 | 56 |
| 38 | 57 |
| 39 | 58 |
| 40 | 59 |
| 41 | 60 |
| 42 | 61 |
| 43 | 62 |
| 44 | 63 |
| 45 | 64 |
| 46 | 65 |
| 47 | 66 |
| 48 | 67 |
| 49 | 68 |
| 50 | 69 |
| 51 | 70 |
| 52 | 71 |
| 53 | 72 |
| 54 | 73 |
| 55 | 74 |
| 56 | 75 |
| 57 | 76 |
| 58 | 77 |
| 59 | 78 |
| 60 | 79 |
| 61 | 80 |
| 62 | 81 |
| 63 | 82 |
| 64 | 83 |
| 65 | 84 |
| 66 | 85 |
| 67 | 86 |
| 68 | 87 |
| 69 | 88 |
| 70 | 89 |
| 71 | 90 |
| 72 | 91 |
| 73 | 92 |
| 74 | 93 |
| 75 | 94 |
| 76 | 95 |
| 77 | 96 |
| 78 | 97 |
| 79 | 98 |
| 80 | 99 |
| 81 | 100 |
| 82 | 101 |
| 83 | 102 |
| 84 | 103 |
| 85 | 104 |
| 86 | 105 |
| 87 | 106 |
| 88 | 107 |
| 89 | 108 |
| 90 | 109 |
| 91 | 110 |
| 92 | 111 |
| 93 | 112 |
| 94 | 113 |
| 95 | 114 |
| 96 | 115 |
| 97 | 116 |
| 98 | 117 |
| 99 | 118 |
| 100 | 119 |
| 101 | 120 |
| 102 | 121 |
| 103 | 122 |
| 104 | 123 |
| 105 | 124 |
| 106 | 125 |
| 107 | 126 |
| 108 | 127 |
| 109 | 128 |
| 110 | 129 |
| 111 | 130 |
| 112 | 131 |
| 113 | 132 |
| 114 | 133 |
| 115 | 134 |
| 116 | 135 |
| 117 | 136 |
| 118 | 137 |
| 119 | 138 |
| 120 | 139 |
| 121 | 140 |
| 122 | 141 |
| 123 | 142 |
| 124 | 143 |
| 125 | 144 |
| 126 | 145 |
| 127 | 146 |
| 128 | 147 |
| 129 | 148 |
| 130 | 149 |
| 131 | 150 |
| 132 | 151 |
| 133 | 152 |
| 134 | 153 |
| 135 | 154 |
| 136 | 155 |
| 137 | 156 |
| 138 | 157 |
| 139 | 158 |
| 140 | 159 |
| 141 | 160 |
| 142 | 161 |
| 143 | 162 |
| 144 | 163 |
| 145 | 164 |
| 146 | 165 |
| 147 | 166 |
| 148 | 167 |
| 149 | 168 |
| 150 | 169 |
| 151 | 170 |
| 152 | 171 |
| 153 | 172 |
| 154 | 173 |
| 155 | 174 |
| 156 | 175 |
| 157 | 176 |
| 158 | 177 |
| 159 | 178 |
| 160 | 179 |
| 161 | 180 |
| 162 | 181 |
| 163 | 182 |
| 164 | 183 |
| 165 | 184 |
| 166 | 185 |
| 167 | 186 |
| 168 | 187 |
| 169 | 188 |
| 170 | 189 |
| 171 | 190 |
| 172 | 191 |
| 173 | 192 |
| 174 | 193 |
| 175 | 194 |
| 176 | 195 |
| 177 | 196 |
| 178 | 197 |
| 179 | 198 |
| 180 | 199 |
| 181 | 200 |
| 182 | 201 |
| 183 | 202 |
| 184 | 203 |
| 185 | 204 |
| 186 | 205 |
| 187 | 206 |
| 188 | 207 |
| 189 | 208 |
| 190 | 209 |
| 191 | 210 |
| 192 | 211 |
| 193 | 212 |
| 194 | 213 |
| 195 | 214 |
| 196 | 215 |
| 197 | 216 |
| 198 | 217 |
| 199 | 218 |
| 200 | 219 |
| 201 | 220 |
| 202 | 221 |
| 203 | 222 |
| 204 | 223 |
| 205 | 224 |
| 206 | 225 |
| 207 | 226 |
| 208 | 227 |
| 209 | 228 |
| 210 | 229 |
| 211 | 230 |
| 212 | 231 |
| 213 | 232 |
| 214 | 233 |
| 215 | 234 |
| 216 | 235 |
| 217 | 236 |
| 218 | 237 |
| 219 | 238 |
| 220 | 239 |
| 221 | 240 |
| 222 | 241 |
| 223 | 242 |
| 224 | 243 |
| 225 | 244 |
| 226 | 245 |
| 227 | 246 |
| 228 | 247 |
| 229 | 248 |
| 230 | 249 |
| 231 | 250 |
| 232 | 251 |
| 233 | 252 |
| 234 | 253 |
| 235 | 254 |
| 236 | 255 |
| 237 | 256 |
| 238 | 257 |
| 239 | 258 |
| 240 | 259 |
| 241 | 260 |
| 242 | 261 |
| 243 | 262 |
| 244 | 263 |
| 245 | 264 |
| 246 | 265 |
| 247 | 266 |
| 248 | 267 |
| 249 | 268 |
| 250 | 269 |
| 251 | 270 |
| 252 | 271 |
| 253 | 272 |
| 254 | 273 |
| 255 | 274 |
| 256 | 275 |
| 257 | 276 |
| 258 | 277 |
| 259 | 278 |
| 260 | 279 |
| 261 | 280 |
| 262 | 281 |
| 263 | 282 |
| 264 | 283 |
| 265 | 284 |
| 266 | 285 |
| 267 | 286 |
| 268 | 287 |
| 269 | 288 |
| 270 | 289 |
| 271 | 290 |
| 272 | 291 |
| 273 | 292 |
| 274 | 293 |
| 275 | 294 |
| 276 | 295 |
| 277 | 296 |
| 278 | 297 |
| 279 | 298 |
| 280 | 299 |
| 281 | 300 |
| 282 | 301 |
| 283 | 302 |
| 284 | 303 |
| 285 | 304 |
| 286 | 305 |
| 287 | 306 |
| 288 | 307 |
| 289 | 308 |
| 290 | 309 |
| 291 | 310 |
| 292 | 311 |
| 293 | 312 |
| 294 | 313 |
| 295 | 314 |
| 296 | 315 |
| 297 | 316 |
| 298 | 317 |
| 299 | 318 |
| 300 | 319 |
| 301 | 320 |
| 302 | 321 |
| 303 | 322 |
| 304 | 323 |
| 305 | 324 |
| 306 | 325 |
| 307 | 326 |
| 308 | 327 |
| 309 | 328 |
| 310 | 329 |
| 311 | 330 |
| 312 | 331 |
| 313 | 332 |
| 314 | 333 |
| 315 | 334 |
| 316 | 335 |
| 317 | 336 |
| 318 | 337 |
| 319 | 338 |
| 320 | 339 |
| 321 | 340 |
| 322 | 341 |
| 323 | 342 |
| 324 | 343 |
| 325 | 344 |
| 326 | 345 |
| 327 | 346 |
| 328 | 347 |
| 329 | 348 |
| 330 | 349 |
| 331 | 350 |
| 332 | 351 |
| 333 | 352 |
| 334 | 353 |
| 335 | 354 |
| 336 | 355 |
| 337 | 356 |
| 338 | 357 |
| 339 | 358 |
| 340 | 359 |
| 341 | 360 |
| 342 | 361 |
| 343 | 362 |
| 344 | 363 |
| 345 | 364 |
| 346 | 365 |
| 347 | 366 |
| 348 | 367 |
| 349 | 368 |
| 350 | 369 |
| 351 | 370 |
| 352 | 371 |
| 353 | 372 |
| 354 | 373 |
| 355 | 374 |
| 356 | 375 |
| 357 | 376 |
| 358 | 377 |
| 359 | 378 |
| 360 | 379 |
| 361 | 380 |
| 362 | 381 |
| 363 | 382 |
| 364 | 383 |
| 365 | 384 |
| 366 | 385 |
| 367 | 386 |
| 368 | 387 |
| 369 | 388 |
| 370 | 389 |
| 371 | 390 |
| 372 | 391 |
| 373 | 392 |
| 374 | 393 |
| 375 | 394 |
| 376 | 395 |
| 377 | 396 |
| 378 | 397 |
| 379 | 398 |
| 380 | 399 |
| 381 | 400 |
| 382 | 401 |
| 383 | 402 |
| 384 | 403 |
| 385 | 404 |
| 386 | 405 |
| 387 | 406 |
| 388 | 407 |
| 389 | 408 |
| 390 | 409 |
| 391 | 410 |
| 392 | 411 |
| 393 | 412 |
| 394 | 413 |
| 395 | 414 |
| 396 | 415 |
| 397 | 416 |
| 398 | 417 |
| 399 | 418 |
| 400 | 419 |
| 401 | 420 |
| 402 | 421 |
| 403 | 422 |
| 404 | 423 |
| 405 | 424 |
| 406 | 425 |
| 407 | 426 |
| 408 | 427 |
| 409 | 428 |
| 410 | 429 |
| 411 | 430 |
| 412 | 431 |
| 413 | 432 |
| 414 | 433 |
| 415 | 434 |
| 416 | 435 |
| 417 | 436 |
| 418 | 437 |
| 419 | 438 |
| 420 | 439 |
| 421 | 440 |
| 422 | 441 |
| 423 | 442 |
| 424 | 443 |
| 425 | 444 |
| 426 | 445 |
| 427 | 446 |
| 428 | 447 |
| 429 | 448 |
| 430 | 449 |
| 431 | 450 |
| 432 | 451 |
| 433 | 452 |
| 434 | 453 |
| 435 | 454 |
| 436 | 455 |
| 437 | 456 |
| 438 | 457 |
| 439 | 458 |
| 440 | 459 |
| 441 | 460 |
| 442 | 461 |
| 443 | 462 |
| 444 | 463 |
| 445 | 464 |
| 446 | 465 |
| 447 | 466 |
| 448 | 467 |
| 449 | 468 |
| 450 | 469 |
| 451 | 470 |
| 452 | 471 |
| 453 | 472 |
| 454 | 473 |
| 455 | 474 |
| 456 | 475 |
| 457 | 476 |
| 458 | 477 |
| 459 | 478 |
| 460 | 479 |
| 461 | 480 |
| 462 | 481 |
| 463 | 482 |
| 464 | 483 |
| 465 | 484 |
| 466 | 485 |
| 467 | 486 |
| 468 | 487 |
| 469 | 488 |
| 470 | 489 |
| 471 | 490 |
| 472 | 491 |
| 473 | 492 |
| 474 | 493 |
| 475 | 494 |
| 476 | 495 |
| 477 | 496 |
| 478 | 497 |
| 479 | 498 |
| 480 | 499 |
| 481 | 500 |
| 482 | 501 |
| 483 | 502 |
| 484 | 503 |
| 485 | 504 |
| 486 | 505 |
| 487 | 506 |
| 488 | 507 |
| 489 | 508 |
| 490 | 509 |
| 491 | 510 |
| 492 | 511 |
| 493 | 512 |
| 494 | 513 |
| 495 | 514 |
| 496 | 515 |
| 497 | 516 |
| 498 | 517 |
| 499 | 518 |
| 500 | 519 |
| 501 | 520 |
| 502 | 521 |
| 503 | 522 |
| 504 | 523 |
| 505 | 524 |
| 506 | 525 |
| 507 | 526 |
| 508 | 527 |
| 509 | 528 |
| 510 | 529 |
| 511 | 530 |
| 512 | 531 |
| 513 | 532 |
| 514 | 533 |
| 515 | 534 |
| 516 | 535 |
| 517 | 536 |
| 518 | 537 |
| 519 | 538 |
| 520 | 539 |
| 521 | 540 |
| 522 | 541 |
| 523 | 542 |
| 524 | 543 |
| 525 | 544 |
| 526 | 545 |
| 527 | 546 |
| 528 | 547 |
| 529 | 548 |
| 530 | 549 |
| 531 | 550 |
| 532 | 551 |
| 533 | 552 |
| 534 | 553 |
| 535 | 554 |
| 536 | 555 |
| 537 | 556 |
| 538 | 557 |
| 539 | 558 |
| 540 | 559 |
| 541 | 560 |
| 542 | 561 |
| 543 | 562 |
| 544 | 563 |
| 545 | 564 |
| 546 | 565 |
| 547 | 566 |
| 548 | 567 |
| 549 | 568 |
| 550 | 569 |
| 551 | 570 |
| 552 | 571 |
| 553 | 572 |
| 554 | 573 |
| 555 | 574 |
| 556 | 575 |
| 557 | 576 |
| 558 | 577 |
| 559 | 578 |
| 560 | 579 |
| 561 | 580 |
| 562 | 581 |
| 563 | 582 |
| 564 | 583 |
| 565 | 584 |
| 566 | 585 |
| 567 | 586 |
| 568 | 587 |
| 569 | 588 |
| 570 | 589 |
| 571 | 590 |
| 572 | 591 |
| 573 | 592 |
| 574 | 593 |
| 575 | 594 |
| 576 | 595 |
| 577 | 596 |
| 578 | 597 |
| 579 | 598 |
| 580 | 599 |
| 581 | 600 |
| 582 | 601 |
| 583 | 602 |
| 584 | 603 |
| 585 | 604 |
| 586 | 605 |
| 587 | 606 |
| 588 | 607 |
| 589 | 608 |
| 590 | 609 |
| 591 | 610 |
| 592 | 611 |
| 593 | 612 |
| 594 | 613 |
| 595 | 614 |
| 596 | 615 |
| 597 | 616 |
| 598 | 617 |
| 599 | 618 |
| 600 | 619 |
| 601 | 620 |
| 602 | 621 |
| 603 | 622 |
| 604 | 623 |
| 605 | 624 |
| 606 | 625 |
| 607 | 626 |
| 608 | 627 |
| 609 | 628 |
| 610 | 629 |
| 611 | 630 |
| 612 | 631 |
| 613 | 632 |
| 614 | |

UNITED STATES ARMY, C. S. A.

Section of
of the Army

Appendix

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent home

in

Marked
Northern
series from

CONFEDERATE
STARK'S BATTALION, L. ARTY. C. S. A.

Co. _____
of the _____
for the month of _____, 186____

Company and officers present and absent:
Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Stark's
Northern
Army

18
Corum, Andrew

Co A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5555200 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Return
of the organization, 1861
for the month of 1861

Com. 1861 1861 1861 and absent
1861

Station
Remarks: 1861

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date 1861

Place 1861

Remarks: 1861

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:
1861

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
1861

Barum, William L

Co. 2, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---|-------|----|
| 1 | 5 | 551-3 | 30 |
| 2 | | 167- | 21 |
| 3 | | 167-2 | 22 |
| 4 | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Inf. Co. 14*

CONFIDENTIAL

State's Battalion, L. A. C. S. A.

X

Co. Light Infantry

Appear

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stock
Northern Arizona
Tucson

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, Artillery, C. S. A.

Apparatus of

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, I. Army, C. S. A.

Approved by

• Return

of the organization and status

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to reconnaissance to General

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appearance on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery 7th Brigade

Report dated

1864

Remarks:

Book

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 2206 page

pick

Dated - Jan. 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card

is from the files

0413

20
Royd Conrad

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---|----|
| 1 | 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 1 | 21 |
| 3 | 1 | 22 |
| 4 | 1 | 23 |
| 5 | 1 | 24 |
| 6 | 1 | 25 |
| 7 | 1 | 26 |
| 8 | 1 | 27 |
| 9 | 1 | 28 |
| 10 | 1 | 29 |
| 11 | 1 | 30 |
| 12 | 1 | 31 |
| 13 | 1 | 32 |
| 14 | 1 | 33 |
| 15 | 1 | 34 |
| 16 | 1 | 35 |
| 17 | 1 | 36 |
| 18 | 1 | 37 |
| 19 | 1 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *River Co Va Lt. Art'y*

COMPENDIARY

15

United States Army, U. S. A.

Approved

Return

of the

for the

Company officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

to

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

of

Jan. 10

5185011

1915

on is time
Pine
as
was
York
list
the

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, I. A. V. C. S. A.

13

2nd Co. Stark's Battalion, I. A. V. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks: *See*

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, I. A. V. C. S. A.

JAN 20 51051000 1915

Go
Cham...

pl...

in...

ell...

he...

Drowned on last return
but...

CONFIDENTIAL
Squadron, Cavalry, C. S. A.

Appearance

Return

of the organization and status
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent
Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Black
Northern
Terms from

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, U. S. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company _____
Stark's Battalion, U. S. Art'y. C. S. A.
Battle of Light

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion, U. S. Art'y. C. S. A.; mustered June 10, 1862, at _____ Station, Taylor's Farm, W. S. _____

Roster dated _____

186

Date of appointment _____

186

Date of resignation _____

186

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion, U. S. Art'y. C. S. A.; mustered June 10, 1862, at _____ Station, Taylor's Farm, W. S. _____

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

3

Conrad

and Lt. Col. John H. ...

Appears on a

POST RETURN

of Wise Brigade 3d Division,
commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry A.
Wise, for the month of
Jan., 1864.

Remarks: ...
supposed to have been taken
prisoner in battle of "Seven
Miles", whether he had gone as
spectator-Reported in N. Y. Herald
among list of captured of the
enemy.

Box 50

No. 1

Shelburne

Copyist.

21
Bridges, Benjamin

Col *B* Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 551112 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

13
(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization of the

for the

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Bridges Thomas

Co. *B*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

15 18 19 20 21

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Comistrado E. Va. Lt. Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion

Co. 1st L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization or number of men

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

13
Broderick, Enr. Lt.

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 23 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 19 |
| 4 | 17 |
| 5 | 15 |
| 6 | 13 |
| 7 | 11 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 7 |
| 10 | 5 |
| 11 | 3 |
| 12 | 1 |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wear's Va. Art'y.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization turned in for

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent,

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

ter in Chancery

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Service from

(64)

Copyright

13

Henry J. Goodrich
Of at Waterville, Me. Discharge

Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge June 5, 1862
Date of payment Dec 1862
By whom W. H. Allen
Remarks

Confed. Army, 1st N. Y. Regt.

W. H. Allen
Coppin

24
Brooks, James
Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5554-7

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *James H. Brooks,*
Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. A. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization of

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

1862

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Copy

Brooks, Amos A.

Co. 9, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

George H. Brooks
Armistead Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

Stark's Battalion, E. Arty. C. S. A.

Approved: _____

Returned

of the organization for

for the reason of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men: 186

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Experiment.

2000

51850054

10
11
12

7/1

7/2

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

15, 85, 05.

•

2.

:

•

1

•

•

•

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also French's for Saint City

CONFIDENTIAL
SHIRK'S REPORT, U. S. A.

37
Co. 1st Regt. of
Artillery.
Appointed

Return

of the organization named above
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Sick at Engineer Regt.

Burton, Henry

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 1 | 225 | 2 |
| 2 | 225 | 2 |
| 3 | 225 | 2 |
| 4 | 225 | 2 |
| 5 | 225 | 2 |
| 6 | 225 | 2 |
| 7 | 225 | 2 |
| 8 | 225 | 2 |
| 9 | 225 | 2 |
| 10 | 225 | 2 |
| 11 | 225 | 2 |
| 12 | 225 | 2 |
| 13 | 225 | 2 |
| 14 | 225 | 2 |
| 15 | 225 | 2 |
| 16 | 225 | 2 |
| 17 | 225 | 2 |
| 18 | 225 | 2 |
| 19 | 225 | 2 |
| 20 | 225 | 2 |
| 21 | 225 | 2 |
| 22 | 225 | 2 |
| 23 | 225 | 2 |
| 24 | 225 | 2 |
| 25 | 225 | 2 |
| 26 | 225 | 2 |
| 27 | 225 | 2 |
| 28 | 225 | 2 |
| 29 | 225 | 2 |
| 30 | 225 | 2 |
| 31 | 225 | 2 |
| 32 | 225 | 2 |
| 33 | 225 | 2 |
| 34 | 225 | 2 |
| 35 | 225 | 2 |
| 36 | 225 | 2 |
| 37 | 225 | 2 |
| 38 | 225 | 2 |
| 39 | 225 | 2 |
| 40 | 225 | 2 |
| 41 | 225 | 2 |
| 42 | 225 | 2 |
| 43 | 225 | 2 |
| 44 | 225 | 2 |
| 45 | 225 | 2 |
| 46 | 225 | 2 |
| 47 | 225 | 2 |
| 48 | 225 | 2 |
| 49 | 225 | 2 |
| 50 | 225 | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Henry P. Burton,
Frederick's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

U. S. A.

Company _____ State _____ Battalion of _____
appears on a _____

Return

of the _____
for the _____

Concerning _____ present and absent
Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent
from duty

NOTE: _____
SIGNED: _____
DATE: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a _____
_____ Co. _____ Stark's Battalion of
_____ L. Art'y.

Return

of the organization _____ dated _____

for the month of _____ 186 _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave
Dead

Stark's
C. S. A.
Northern
Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

2nd Co. Stark's Battalion of
L. Art'y. 1st Regt. Ala. Cav.

Report on a

Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissary officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks: 8

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date: 1-6

Place: 1-6

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten signatures and notes]

CONFEDERATE)

Henry Barton

Pvt Co D. Starks Arty Batt.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Wicks Brigade Hospital
during month of July & Aug, 1862

By whose order employed
Gen. H.A. Wise
Nature of service Nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

From
To July 1, 1862
Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

62 Days @ 25¢

Roll No.

Barger
Copyist.

Causes, C.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

107 517

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |
| 51 | |
| 52 | |
| 53 | |
| 54 | |
| 55 | |
| 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 58 | |
| 59 | |
| 60 | |
| 61 | |
| 62 | |
| 63 | |
| 64 | |
| 65 | |
| 66 | |
| 67 | |
| 68 | |
| 69 | |
| 70 | |
| 71 | |
| 72 | |
| 73 | |
| 74 | |
| 75 | |
| 76 | |
| 77 | |
| 78 | |
| 79 | |
| 80 | |
| 81 | |
| 82 | |
| 83 | |
| 84 | |
| 85 | |
| 86 | |
| 87 | |
| 88 | |
| 89 | |
| 90 | |
| 91 | |
| 92 | |
| 93 | |
| 94 | |
| 95 | |
| 96 | |
| 97 | |
| 98 | |
| 99 | |
| 100 | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Charles J. Wallis*
Amistad Co., Va. Ft. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the

Commissary, present and absent

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Card 61

**Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DECK MARK:

See also *Eli J. Ballis*
61 Va Militia

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Ware's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Book

(CONFIDENTIAL)

A T Callis

f A D Armistead

City Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1 3/4

186 3

Date of issue Feb 15

186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg
Copyist.

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 147, Abst. A

Qr. 156

H. E. Conklin

Matthewson, Dutton

Dollars 114.

Paid *8* of Aug 1861

1 March to June 30 1862

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 12.]

To

C. Matthews Bates

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS CTS

*For pay from March 11th
to June 30 1864 4 mos
at \$12 per month*

48

*clothing
shoes*

16

64

\$

112

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the day of

John Ambler Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Holmes* the *8* day of *August* 1862
of *Major J. Ambler*
the sum of *one hundred and seven* Dollars
and *zero* Cents, in full of the above account.

(BOOKED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. Matthews Bates
Mark

Witness John F. Lister 1st Secy Arthur Arthing

Book of the

Co. *Stark's* Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

Stark's Battalion

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
People from various States

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization of the

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's
C. S. A.
Northern Arty.
terms (

CONFEDERATE
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appointed

Rec'd

of the original authorized strength
for the month of _____ 186____
Company of officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Home
at
Black & white
Northern Virg
Service for the

(CONFIDENTIAL)

State of _____ C. S. A.

Return

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1864 - 1865

CONFEDERATE

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1865 page

ounded

1864 - 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card is taken from the files

6413

31
Camden Jackson

Co. 6, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57-543

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |
| 32 | 51 |
| 33 | 52 |
| 34 | 53 |
| 35 | 54 |
| 36 | 55 |
| 37 | 56 |
| 38 | 57 |
| 39 | 58 |
| 40 | 59 |
| 41 | 60 |
| 42 | 61 |
| 43 | 62 |
| 44 | 63 |
| 45 | 64 |
| 46 | 65 |
| 47 | 66 |
| 48 | 67 |
| 49 | 68 |
| 50 | 69 |
| 51 | 70 |
| 52 | 71 |
| 53 | 72 |
| 54 | 73 |
| 55 | 74 |
| 56 | 75 |
| 57 | 76 |
| 58 | 77 |
| 59 | 78 |
| 60 | 79 |
| 61 | 80 |
| 62 | 81 |
| 63 | 82 |
| 64 | 83 |
| 65 | 84 |
| 66 | 85 |
| 67 | 86 |
| 68 | 87 |
| 69 | 88 |
| 70 | 89 |
| 71 | 90 |
| 72 | 91 |
| 73 | 92 |
| 74 | 93 |
| 75 | 94 |
| 76 | 95 |
| 77 | 96 |
| 78 | 97 |
| 79 | 98 |
| 80 | 99 |
| 81 | 100 |
| 82 | 101 |
| 83 | 102 |
| 84 | 103 |
| 85 | 104 |
| 86 | 105 |
| 87 | 106 |
| 88 | 107 |
| 89 | 108 |
| 90 | 109 |
| 91 | 110 |
| 92 | 111 |
| 93 | 112 |
| 94 | 113 |
| 95 | 114 |
| 96 | 115 |
| 97 | 116 |
| 98 | 117 |
| 99 | 118 |
| 100 | 119 |
| 101 | 120 |
| 102 | 121 |
| 103 | 122 |
| 104 | 123 |
| 105 | 124 |
| 106 | 125 |
| 107 | 126 |
| 108 | 127 |
| 109 | 128 |
| 110 | 129 |
| 111 | 130 |
| 112 | 131 |
| 113 | 132 |
| 114 | 133 |
| 115 | 134 |
| 116 | 135 |
| 117 | 136 |
| 118 | 137 |
| 119 | 138 |
| 120 | 139 |
| 121 | 140 |
| 122 | 141 |
| 123 | 142 |
| 124 | 143 |
| 125 | 144 |
| 126 | 145 |
| 127 | 146 |
| 128 | 147 |
| 129 | 148 |
| 130 | 149 |
| 131 | 150 |
| 132 | 151 |
| 133 | 152 |
| 134 | 153 |
| 135 | 154 |
| 136 | 155 |
| 137 | 156 |
| 138 | 157 |
| 139 | 158 |
| 140 | 159 |
| 141 | 160 |
| 142 | 161 |
| 143 | 162 |
| 144 | 163 |
| 145 | 164 |
| 146 | 165 |
| 147 | 166 |
| 148 | 167 |
| 149 | 168 |
| 150 | 169 |
| 151 | 170 |
| 152 | 171 |
| 153 | 172 |
| 154 | 173 |
| 155 | 174 |
| 156 | 175 |
| 157 | 176 |
| 158 | 177 |
| 159 | 178 |
| 160 | 179 |
| 161 | 180 |
| 162 | 181 |
| 163 | 182 |
| 164 | 183 |
| 165 | 184 |
| 166 | 185 |
| 167 | 186 |
| 168 | 187 |
| 169 | 188 |
| 170 | 189 |
| 171 | 190 |
| 172 | 191 |
| 173 | 192 |
| 174 | 193 |
| 175 | 194 |
| 176 | 195 |
| 177 | 196 |
| 178 | 197 |
| 179 | 198 |
| 180 | 199 |
| 181 | 200 |
| 182 | 201 |
| 183 | 202 |
| 184 | 203 |
| 185 | 204 |
| 186 | 205 |
| 187 | 206 |
| 188 | 207 |
| 189 | 208 |
| 190 | 209 |
| 191 | 210 |
| 192 | 211 |
| 193 | 212 |
| 194 | 213 |
| 195 | 214 |
| 196 | 215 |
| 197 | 216 |
| 198 | 217 |
| 199 | 218 |
| 200 | 219 |
| 201 | 220 |
| 202 | 221 |
| 203 | 222 |
| 204 | 223 |
| 205 | 224 |
| 206 | 225 |
| 207 | 226 |
| 208 | 227 |
| 209 | 228 |
| 210 | 229 |
| 211 | 230 |
| 212 | 231 |
| 213 | 232 |
| 214 | 233 |
| 215 | 234 |
| 216 | 235 |
| 217 | 236 |
| 218 | 237 |
| 219 | 238 |
| 220 | 239 |
| 221 | 240 |
| 222 | 241 |
| 223 | 242 |
| 224 | 243 |
| 225 | 244 |
| 226 | 245 |
| 227 | 246 |
| 228 | 247 |
| 229 | 248 |
| 230 | 249 |
| 231 | 250 |
| 232 | 251 |
| 233 | 252 |
| 234 | 253 |
| 235 | 254 |
| 236 | 255 |
| 237 | 256 |
| 238 | 257 |
| 239 | 258 |
| 240 | 259 |
| 241 | 260 |
| 242 | 261 |
| 243 | 262 |
| 244 | 263 |
| 245 | 264 |
| 246 | 265 |
| 247 | 266 |
| 248 | 267 |
| 249 | 268 |
| 250 | 269 |
| 251 | 270 |
| 252 | 271 |
| 253 | 272 |
| 254 | 273 |
| 255 | 274 |
| 256 | 275 |
| 257 | 276 |
| 258 | 277 |
| 259 | 278 |
| 260 | 279 |
| 261 | 280 |
| 262 | 281 |
| 263 | 282 |
| 264 | 283 |
| 265 | 284 |
| 266 | 285 |
| 267 | 286 |
| 268 | 287 |
| 269 | 288 |
| 270 | 289 |
| 271 | 290 |
| 272 | 291 |
| 273 | 292 |
| 274 | 293 |
| 275 | 294 |
| 276 | 295 |
| 277 | 296 |
| 278 | 297 |
| 279 | 298 |
| 280 | 299 |
| 281 | 300 |
| 282 | 301 |
| 283 | 302 |
| 284 | 303 |
| 285 | 304 |
| 286 | 305 |
| 287 | 306 |
| 288 | 307 |
| 289 | 308 |
| 290 | 309 |
| 291 | 310 |
| 292 | 311 |
| 293 | 312 |
| 294 | 313 |
| 295 | 314 |
| 296 | 315 |
| 297 | 316 |
| 298 | 317 |
| 299 | 318 |
| 300 | 319 |
| 301 | 320 |
| 302 | 321 |
| 303 | 322 |
| 304 | 323 |
| 305 | 324 |
| 306 | 325 |
| 307 | 326 |
| 308 | 327 |
| 309 | 328 |
| 310 | 329 |
| 311 | 330 |
| 312 | 331 |
| 313 | 332 |
| 314 | 333 |
| 315 | 334 |
| 316 | 335 |
| 317 | 336 |
| 318 | 337 |
| 319 | 338 |
| 320 | 339 |
| 321 | 340 |
| 322 | 341 |
| 323 | 342 |
| 324 | 343 |
| 325 | 344 |
| 326 | 345 |
| 327 | 346 |
| 328 | 347 |
| 329 | 348 |
| 330 | 349 |
| 331 | 350 |
| 332 | 351 |
| 333 | 352 |
| 334 | 353 |
| 335 | 354 |
| 336 | 355 |
| 337 | 356 |
| 338 | 357 |
| 339 | 358 |
| 340 | 359 |
| 341 | 360 |
| 342 | 361 |
| 343 | 362 |
| 344 | 363 |
| 345 | 364 |
| 346 | 365 |
| 347 | 366 |
| 348 | 367 |
| 349 | 368 |
| 350 | 369 |
| 351 | 370 |
| 352 | 371 |
| 353 | 372 |
| 354 | 373 |
| 355 | 374 |
| 356 | 375 |
| 357 | 376 |
| 358 | 377 |
| 359 | 378 |
| 360 | 379 |
| 361 | 380 |
| 362 | 381 |
| 363 | 382 |
| 364 | 383 |
| 365 | 384 |
| 366 | 385 |
| 367 | 386 |
| 368 | 387 |
| 369 | 388 |
| 370 | 389 |
| 371 | 390 |
| 372 | 391 |
| 373 | 392 |
| 374 | 393 |
| 375 | 394 |
| 376 | 395 |
| 377 | 396 |
| 378 | 397 |
| 379 | 398 |
| 380 | 399 |
| 381 | 400 |
| 382 | 401 |
| 383 | 402 |
| 384 | 403 |
| 385 | 404 |
| 386 | 405 |
| 387 | 406 |
| 388 | 407 |
| 389 | 408 |
| 390 | 409 |
| 391 | 410 |
| 392 | 411 |
| 393 | 412 |
| 394 | 413 |
| 395 | 414 |
| 396 | 415 |
| 397 | 416 |
| 398 | 417 |
| 399 | 418 |
| 400 | 419 |
| 401 | 420 |
| 402 | 421 |
| 403 | 422 |
| 404 | 423 |
| 405 | 424 |
| 406 | 425 |
| 407 | 426 |
| 408 | 427 |
| 409 | 428 |
| 410 | 429 |
| 411 | 430 |
| 412 | 431 |
| 413 | 432 |
| 414 | 433 |
| 415 | 434 |
| 416 | 435 |
| 417 | 436 |
| 418 | 437 |
| 419 | 438 |
| 420 | 439 |
| 421 | 440 |
| 422 | 441 |
| 423 | 442 |
| 424 | 443 |
| 425 | 444 |
| 426 | 445 |
| 427 | 446 |
| 428 | 447 |
| 429 | 448 |
| 430 | 449 |
| 431 | 450 |
| 432 | 451 |
| 433 | 452 |
| 434 | 453 |
| 435 | 454 |
| 436 | 455 |
| 437 | 456 |
| 438 | 457 |
| 439 | 458 |
| 440 | 459 |
| 441 | 460 |
| 442 | 461 |
| 443 | 462 |
| 444 | 463 |
| 445 | 464 |
| 446 | 465 |
| 447 | 466 |
| 448 | 467 |
| 449 | 468 |
| 450 | 469 |
| 451 | 470 |
| 452 | 471 |
| 453 | 472 |
| 454 | 473 |
| 455 | 474 |
| 456 | 475 |
| 457 | 476 |
| 458 | 477 |
| 459 | 478 |
| 460 | 479 |
| 461 | 480 |
| 462 | 481 |
| 463 | 482 |
| 464 | 483 |
| 465 | 484 |
| 466 | 485 |
| 467 | 486 |
| 468 | 487 |
| 469 | 488 |
| 470 | 489 |
| 471 | 490 |
| 472 | 491 |
| 473 | 492 |
| 474 | 493 |
| 475 | 494 |
| 476 | 495 |
| 477 | 496 |
| 478 | 497 |
| 479 | 498 |
| 480 | 499 |
| 481 | 500 |
| 482 | 501 |
| 483 | 502 |
| 484 | 503 |
| 485 | 504 |
| 486 | 505 |
| 487 | 506 |
| 488 | 507 |
| 489 | 508 |
| 490 | 509 |
| 491 | 510 |
| 492 | 511 |
| 493 | 512 |
| 494 | 513 |
| 495 | 514 |
| 496 | 515 |
| 497 | 516 |
| 498 | 517 |
| 499 | 518 |
| 500 | 519 |
| 501 | 520 |
| 502 | 521 |
| 503 | 522 |
| 504 | 523 |
| 505 | 524 |
| 506 | 525 |
| 507 | 526 |
| 508 | 527 |
| 509 | 528 |
| 510 | 529 |
| 511 | 530 |
| 512 | 531 |
| 513 | 532 |
| 514 | 533 |
| 515 | 534 |
| 516 | 535 |
| 517 | 536 |
| 518 | 537 |
| 519 | 538 |
| 520 | 539 |
| 521 | 540 |
| 522 | 541 |
| 523 | 542 |
| 524 | 543 |
| 525 | 544 |
| 526 | 545 |
| 527 | 546 |
| 528 | 547 |
| 529 | 548 |
| 530 | 549 |
| 531 | 550 |
| 532 | 551 |
| 533 | 552 |
| 534 | 553 |
| 535 | 554 |
| 536 | 555 |
| 537 | 556 |
| 538 | 557 |
| 539 | 558 |
| 540 | 559 |
| 541 | 560 |
| 542 | 561 |
| 543 | 562 |
| 544 | 563 |
| 545 | 564 |
| 546 | 565 |
| 547 | 566 |
| 548 | 567 |
| 549 | 568 |
| 550 | 569 |
| 551 | 570 |
| 552 | 571 |
| 553 | 572 |
| 554 | 573 |
| 555 | 574 |
| 556 | 575 |
| 557 | 576 |
| 558 | 577 |
| 559 | 578 |
| 560 | 579 |
| 561 | 580 |
| 562 | 581 |
| 563 | 582 |
| 564 | 583 |
| 565 | 584 |
| 566 | 585 |
| 567 | 586 |
| 568 | 587 |
| 569 | 588 |
| 570 | 589 |
| 571 | 590 |
| 572 | 591 |
| 573 | 592 |
| 574 | 593 |
| 575 | 594 |
| 576 | 595 |
| 577 | 596 |
| 578 | 597 |
| 579 | 598 |
| 580 | 599 |
| 581 | 600 |
| 582 | 601 |
| 583 | 602 |
| 584 | 603 |
| 585 | 604 |
| 586 | 605 |
| 587 | 606 |
| 588 | 607 |
| 589 | 608 |
| 590 | 609 |
| 591 | 610 |
| 592 | 611 |
| 593 | 612 |
| 594 | 613 |
| 595 | 614 |
| 596 | 615 |
| 597 | 616 |
| 598 | 617 |
| 599 | 618 |
| 600 | 619 |
| 601 | 620 |
| 602 | 621 |
| 603 | 622 |
| 604 | 623 |
| 605 | 624 |
| 606 | 625 |
| 607 | 626 |
| 608 | 627 |
| 609 | 628 |
| 610 | 629 |
| 611 | 630 |
| 612 | 631 |
| 613 | 632 |

UNITED STATES ARMY
SPECIAL REPORT, C. S. A.

Report of

Return

of the regiment

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

after

from

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Month
C. S. A.
Northern
Service

REGIMENTAL ATTENDANCE BOOK
C. S. A.

Company _____
Battalion _____
Regiment _____

Return

of _____
for _____

and effects present and absent

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark
Northern
forces from

(104)

Copyist

Camden, S.C.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Roster's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Joseph B. Camden,
Private Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

Appointed

Received

of the original

for the

Commanded officers

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

33
Camden S. S.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1775

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *James S. Camden*
River Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears of

Return.

of the company

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
25

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Return

Corps and officers present and absent

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Mark
Northern
Tenth

CONFEDERATE

J. S. Camden,

Extra. Co. A. Starks Art. Batt.

Appears on a

for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date Sept. 4, 186
Occupation Nurse. 1862

PERIOD OF SERVICE

From June 8,
To Aug. 31
Months
Days

186
186

Rate of pay 25¢ p.d.
Signature
Remarks

Roll No. 371

LESSORE

Copyright

Amber
Co. , Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Roeder's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5072
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *River Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Apparatus

Return

of the engine and its various parts.

for the purpose of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

35
Camden S.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 100-1-5 | 2 |
| 2 | 100-1-5 | 2 |
| 3 | | 2 |
| 4 | | 2 |
| 5 | | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: .

See also W. S. Camden,
River Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Received

for the 1906

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date, 1907

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

all!

Figure 1

2000

Sept 1907

1000000

(64)

100

Copyright.

414

JAN. 25

51850958

1915.

to
the
the
the

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Apprentice

Return

of the company for the month of

for the

186

Commissioned as [blank] present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John

Stark's
Northern
troops from

(64)

4184

Copyist.

2000

51051055

15
10
5

Handwritten notes in the bottom left corner, possibly including the word "in".

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion

Co. 1st

Appears on a

Return

of the organization of the

for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *July 1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at ...
Wagon ...
Stark's Battalion
Northern Virginia
Camp ...

(640)

Copyist.

10-11-1922

My dear Mr. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Garden - 11. 3.

Co. 4, 8th Va. Artillery
(CONFEDERATE)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 11000 page 11

11000 - 11000 - 11000

Prisoner

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card is taken from the files

6413

36
Campbell, S. P.

Co. C., Stark's Battalion.
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

27

| | | |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Institution, La. U. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization

for the month

Commissary of the present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

retained in the
main body of the

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1000

May 11 1881

37
Carter, R. S.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Robert R. Carter
Lieut. Batt'n Ala Lt Art'y.

UNITED STATES ARMY, C. S. A.

Report of

Person

of the regiment or company

for the month of

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Stark
Northern
Series from

(64)

CONFIDENTIAL

Signal Battalion, U. S. Army, C. S. A.

Signal Battalion, U. S. Army, C. S. A.

Return

of the Signal Battalion, U. S. Army, C. S. A.

for the month of

1916

Company, Signal Battalion, U. S. Army, C. S. A.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

1916

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1. *[illegible]*

2. *[illegible]*

3. *[illegible]*

✓

COMPANY REPORT

Station _____ C.S.A.

W. J. Lister
Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Appears on a

Return

of the original _____

for the month _____

Commissary _____ present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Charles T. F.

Co. H 21st Regt. N.Y.

List of absentees -
withdrawn and placed
with minor file -

Received from [illegible]
A. & P. O. [illegible]

The returned
on the 11th inst. in our return to camp, Surgeon
Hawman & Lieut. Little being unable to duty, were
retained and Lieut. Spear & Capt. Fitchell were
detained in our place.

Hawman, Capt. Surgeon
J. H. Little, 2nd Lt.
Private J. Fitchell

We having been delayed in accordance to
a Special Order no 201 to wait after the
arrival of a boat without having the proceeds
as directed in Special Order no 4 from the 11th inst.
a copy of which is enclosed, sent to this country to
call in the following members of Company I
James W. Hays, whom we send with to duty, a
Surgeon's Certificate is enclosed, W. H. & Thorne

had left the county to report to his company
The former being there until actually the certificate
of an unobscured student was enclosed
James W. Matthews a captain formerly a surgeon
certificate is enclosed. Sergt. J. H. Francis had left
the county to report to his company. J. H. Francis
of Samuel J. Francis private prisoners in the
county and are examined by General Francis, to
be subject to his command and he refuses to
let them report at Richmond. We then went to
Monroe recently after John W. Lee the son of him
let completely and brought him to camp.
We then went to Lynchburg and examined the Regis-
ter of the 2^d Detachment and found the name of W. B.
Frazier but not actually and we brought him to camp.
We then went to Nelson County upon enquiry at the
Court House we found that the numbers as were
reported such as prisoners, and as deserters were all
or nearly all in the county. But that they had infor-
mation as to the fact that the were coming after them and
had either left home or were refusing themselves to
be present at home. Learning this we therefore gave
a list of their names to the enclosing which we
gave to the sheriff of the county for them
to arrest and bring to camp. We then returned to
Lynchburg to camp. Having been absent eight days
over the time allowed us in the order the account
for the time consumed as follows.
Surgeon General Lieut. Walter & P. Hoback
conferred nine days going to Matthews and
returning they returned on the 11th but we
started to go on the 12th. We reached Giles Co. Va.
on the 14th making all the speed possible
Sergt. Fitchell & J. Hoback remained at Giles

On the morning of the 18th he was at
Fort Lyon on the 18th Capt Mitchell & Dr
Hoback went to Monroe after 1 P.M. and
arrested him and brought him to Gila where he remained
until the morning of the 23rd by order of Capt
Lyon. Capt Lyon was prevented from performing
duty while in Gila by illness an impartial medical
certificate is enclosed on the morning 27th we left
Gila and went to Lynchburg on the 25th we
examined the hospital at Lynchburg on the 26th
we went to Nelson on the 22nd we returned to
Lynchburg on the 26th we came to camp and
reported at Brigade Hd Qrs on the 27th

Wm. G. Fingers, 1st Lt

Charles Mitchell, 2nd Lt

St. Hoback, 3rd Lt

Capt Lyon was ordered to report to the 1st Lt at
Camp Chase He is well and is doing duty

Wm. G. Fingers, 1st Lt

Charles Mitchell, 2nd Lt

St. Hoback, 3rd Lt

CONFEDERATE

CONFEDERATE

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1000 page

Book

1000 - 1000 - 1000

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card is used to index the files

35
Chariton Smith

Co. 19, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|---|---|----|
| 1 | 55 | 2 | 5 | 20 |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| 3 | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | 38 |
| 20 | | | | 39 |
| 21 | | | | 40 |
| 22 | | | | 41 |
| 23 | | | | 42 |
| 24 | | | | 43 |
| 25 | | | | 44 |
| 26 | | | | 45 |
| 27 | | | | 46 |
| 28 | | | | 47 |
| 29 | | | | 48 |
| 30 | | | | 49 |
| 31 | | | | 50 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *French's Co. Co. Lt Art'y*

CONFIDENTIAL

1st Battalion, 1st Army, C. S. A.

Co. 1st Battalion, 1st Army, C. S. A.
appears on a

Return
of the organization named
for the month of 1866.

Commissioner's Office's present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 1866

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Mark
North
territory

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Book

1861

Co. A. 79

**Co. A Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

- 555-725*
- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Stack's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Stack's Battalion, L. Arty. of
the Army

Approved: _____

Return

of the _____ stated _____ above.

for the _____ of _____ 1864

Company _____ others present and absent:

Number _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Collins, Lewis M.

Co. 9, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Lewis M. Collins
French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Approved by _____

Report

of a reconnaissance made to SLACK'S FALLS on of
12th April 1864. W. G. B. R. G. W.

Report filed

1864

Remarks: _____

Book _____

1864

1864

Collins, Henry F.

Co D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1-15

| | | |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *War Reg. Co. 104*

CONFIDENTIAL
Battalion, Infantry, C. S. A.

Company _____
All _____

Return
of _____
for the _____ 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained

Wounded

Northern Virginia

teries from

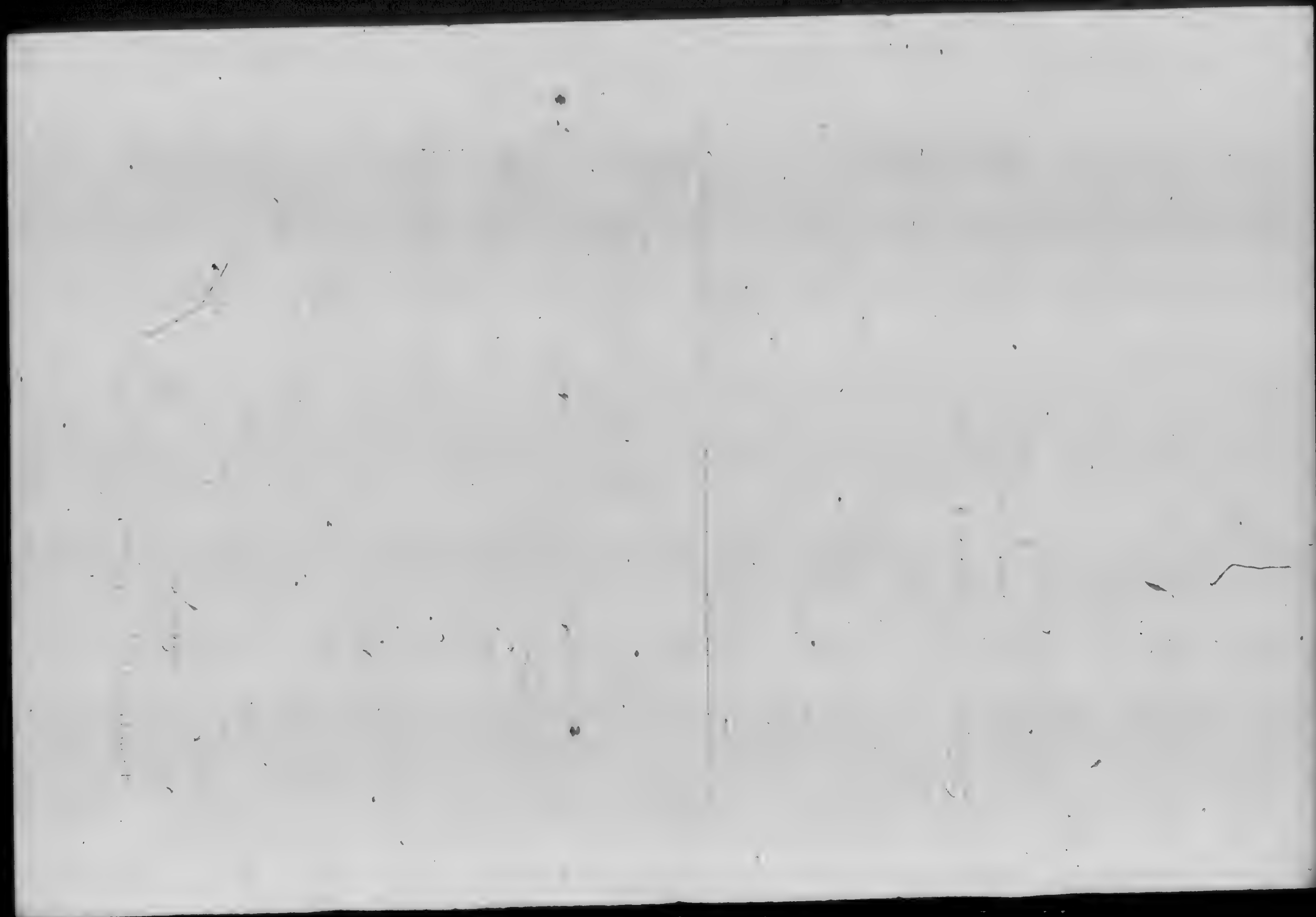
1196

1196

1196

2

1196



112
Crow, Edward

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 100 | 1 |
| 2 | 101 | 2 |
| 3 | 102 | 3 |
| 4 | 103 | 4 |
| 5 | 104 | 5 |
| 6 | 105 | 6 |
| 7 | 106 | 7 |
| 8 | 107 | 8 |
| 9 | 108 | 9 |
| 10 | 109 | 10 |
| 11 | 110 | 11 |
| 12 | 111 | 12 |
| 13 | 112 | 13 |
| 14 | 113 | 14 |
| 15 | 114 | 15 |
| 16 | 115 | 16 |
| 17 | 116 | 17 |
| 18 | 117 | 18 |
| 19 | 118 | 19 |
| 20 | 119 | 20 |
| 21 | 120 | 21 |
| 22 | 121 | 22 |
| 23 | 122 | 23 |
| 24 | 123 | 24 |
| 25 | 124 | 25 |
| 26 | 125 | 26 |
| 27 | 126 | 27 |
| 28 | 127 | 28 |
| 29 | 128 | 29 |
| 30 | 129 | 30 |
| 31 | 130 | 31 |
| 32 | 131 | 32 |
| 33 | 132 | 33 |
| 34 | 133 | 34 |
| 35 | 134 | 35 |
| 36 | 135 | 36 |
| 37 | 136 | 37 |
| 38 | 137 | 38 |
| 39 | 138 | 39 |
| 40 | 139 | 40 |
| 41 | 140 | 41 |
| 42 | 141 | 42 |
| 43 | 142 | 43 |
| 44 | 143 | 44 |
| 45 | 144 | 45 |
| 46 | 145 | 46 |
| 47 | 146 | 47 |
| 48 | 147 | 48 |
| 49 | 148 | 49 |
| 50 | 149 | 50 |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Private to Co. D. L. Co.*

CONFIDENTIAL
STATION, L. A. A. C. S. A.

Appendix

Return

of the organization named above,

for the period of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

200

200

Marked as
C. S. A. Northern
Northern
Northern

(64)

Copy.

SHIP

U. S. A.

Company _____ Battalion _____
 _____ Artillery _____

Appointed _____

Return

of the organization _____

for the month of _____

186 _____

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left for duty
at _____
on _____
for _____

CONFIDENTIAL
Signal Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Report of the Signal Battalion
of the L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Return
of the Signal Battalion
for the month of August, 1862
Continued of the report and absent

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date
Place, , 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since the 1st of August

Marked
Northern
Signal

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company _____ Battalion of _____
appears on a _____

Return
of the organization named above
for the month of _____ 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark
C. S. A.
Northern
Army

(64)

Copyist.

Grey - 100. 00.

Dr. J. Stark's Art. Art.

(CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD

5

See Manuscript 1000 page

Sick

dated - Aug. - 1861

GENERAL 1000 1040

6410

43
Larc, Sussex

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Commisariat Co. Va. Art. Art'y.*
61st Va. Militia

CONFIDENTIAL

SMITH'S REPORT OF THE ADV. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

STATE
C. S. A.
NOTED BY
10000

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battery of
Light Artillery, W. S. C. B.

Report dated

Remarks:

Reckon

1864

424
Davis, Peter L.

Co. 9, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---|-----|----|
| 1 | 5 | 725 | 20 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 1 | 22 | 22 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |
| 20 | | | 39 |
| 21 | | | 40 |
| 22 | | | 41 |
| 23 | | | 42 |
| 24 | | | 43 |
| 25 | | | 44 |
| 26 | | | 45 |
| 27 | | | 46 |
| 28 | | | 47 |
| 29 | | | 48 |
| 30 | | | 49 |
| 31 | | | 50 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Armstrong's Co. Va. Ht. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears for

Return

of the organization received above

for the month of _____, 186__

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186__

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appointed on

Return

of the organization specified above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Detached

in

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y.
C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Series 100

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

Stark's

Co. 1st Regt. L. Art. C. S. A.

Appointed

Return

of the organization of the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on-extra or daily duty:

Detained by the

to perform

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's
Northern Virginia
series from

CONFIDENTIAL
Stark's Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

Co. _____
Stark's Battalion
Present on a _____

Return
of the original report returned above
for the month of _____ 186____
Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date _____ 186____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion
C. S. A.
No. _____

(CONFEDERATE)

Appearance of

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Book mark

Davis James E.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 55401 | 1 |
| 2 | 55412 | 2 |
| 3 | 55413 | 3 |
| 4 | 55414 | 4 |
| 5 | 55415 | 5 |
| 6 | | 6 |
| 7 | | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 |
| 10 | | 10 |
| 11 | | 11 |
| 12 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 14 |
| 15 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 16 |
| 17 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Davis Batt'y Ala Lt Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appearance

Return

of the original returned from

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Army, C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization reported by

for the month of -----, 186-----

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date -----, 186-----

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Stark's Battalion, L. Army, C. S. A.

C. S. A. Northern Virginia

term from -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Approved by _____
Lieut. Art'y.

Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____ 186__.

Company officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(CONFEDERATE.)
Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Company _____
Appears on _____
Stark's Battalion, L. Arty.

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery: must-
ered June 5, 1862, at _____ Station.
Lower's Ferry, W. Va. Battalion

Roster dated _____

Date of issue of roll _____ 186
Date of res. station _____ 186
Term of enlistment _____ 186
Remarks _____

Book mark

Lewis, Ralph M.

Co. 13, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----|----|
| 1 | 25 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 | 21 |
| 3 | 24 | 21 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 21 |
| 6 | | 21 |
| 7 | | 21 |
| 8 | | 21 |
| 9 | | 21 |
| 10 | | 21 |
| 11 | | 21 |
| 12 | | 21 |
| 13 | | 21 |
| 14 | | 21 |
| 15 | | 21 |
| 16 | | 21 |
| 17 | | 21 |
| 18 | | 21 |
| 19 | | 21 |
| 20 | | 21 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Q. Lt. Col.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____ Part of _____
_____ Light Artillery

Return
of the organization named above
for the _____

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

James

Wm

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's
Northern
Artillery

(64)

CONFEDERATE
STARK'S BATTALION, 1st ALA. C. S. A.

Approved: _____

Return

of the organization on the _____

for the _____

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Detained

in 6 men

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Start _____
C. S. A. _____
Northern _____
Series _____

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

1st
Co
1st
1st

Return

of the 2nd Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

for the month of *March* 186*2*

Company and officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

started
on 6 March

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Mark
Northern
Series

(101)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absence belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wier's Brigade.

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Book number

Book number

Singmaster P. L.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *River Co. Va. Lit. City*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not home on leave
10 days
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Tories from the South

JAN. 25

51950370

1915

Pen. ...
Th. ...

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears

of the original

for the

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark

North

to the

(611)

Capt.

MANUSCRIPTS - ...

CO. J. G. BARK'S ...

(CONFEDERATE)

...vt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2666 page

Sick

Dated - Aug. 2 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

THIS card must not be taken from the files

43
Dicks, Benjamin
Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 5-7-72 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |
| 20 | | 39 |
| 21 | | 40 |
| 22 | | 41 |
| 23 | | 42 |
| 24 | | 43 |
| 25 | | 44 |
| 26 | | 45 |
| 27 | | 46 |
| 28 | | 47 |
| 29 | | 48 |
| 30 | | 49 |
| 31 | | 50 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Armstrong's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not to be accounted for
until further notice
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
No. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

(64)

Diggs, Thomas
 Co. B Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

107,000,053

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas S Diggs*
 Quartermaster Co. 8th Art'y

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

() Co. _____ 1st Regt. Art'y.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

50
Dupont, W. P.
Co. S.

**Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Stewart & J. P. Stewart
 CARD NUMBERS

| | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 20 |
| 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 22 |
| 4 | | | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Stark's Battalion, U. S. Army, (C. S. A.)

Apparatus

Field and Staff Muster Roll

and Staff Must

Enlisted

11-10-21

W. J. J. J.

By W. J. ...

Personal

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or Absent

Remarks

Mark - 1
C. N. A.
Northern A.
torian 11/11

Book mark

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

4
1864
Appears on a list of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Ch. ... 2 ...
Arth. ...
Arth. ...
Arth. ...
Arth. ...

Contd. Arth. Chap. File No. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. S. A

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Stark's Battalion Light Artillery, U. S. A., for
clothing issued.

Roll dated

186

Date of issue

Signature

186

Remarks.

Stark's formerly known as Stark's Battalion Light Artillery (U. S. A.)
also known as Hottel's Battalion Light Artillery (U. S. A.)
was a field organization composed of men from various states

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Deceased Lists.

Period of service:

From

May

1861

To

June 30

1861

When paid

June 30

1861

By whom

H. C. ...

Amount

\$ - ...

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53. page 5

(CONFIDENTIAL)

H R Dupuy 7

Capt A D Wristed s

Bty Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIVED

for clothing.

for 2 yr

186

Date of issue June 18 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

(DATE)

H R Duff

Ar is

Lty Va. Lt. Atty.

Attorney at Law

RECEIPT ROLL

for

for

186.

Date of issue

July 29

186 4.

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

to be

Copyist.

Post. Genl.

Stark's Co. 1st. Arty. North.

Subject: M. Howell

Special Order Number 50/12

Feb 17 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Dupuy, H. R.

Hosp. Stnd.

Stark's Lt. Arty. Bn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 238/32

Oct 7

., 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named on the subject
mentioned above.

.....H. R. Duperre

.....Starks Bait, Light Art.

(222)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr , 1864.

Date of issue May 26, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 2112

Horrell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

20. 1864

W. J. Campbell

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

**General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.**

under the head of "Last of regularly detailed
men at G. H. Howard's Grove"

Date of detail *Feb 27* 1864

Order of detail *See* *Mar 8 1864*

Reported for duty *See* 1864

How employed

Disease

Remarks: *Admitted to hospital Feb 27
to treat wound 12 1/2 lbs. to report
to the hospital sent military
U. S. A.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 22

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. G. Simpson
Com. Surgeon

Appears on a register of

Small Pox Hospital,

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "White Attendants"

Date

Remarks

11th Dec 1862

186

Courtesy of the National Archives

(635)

John A. ...

Copy

CONFIDENTIAL

Annual Medical Report of Sick and
Wounded

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

for

186

Remarks:

Confed Army Chap. 6 File No. 715, page

686)

102

Copy

A. P. Dwyer
W. H. Stewart

Appointed

List

of the

in

Stuart Hospital,

at

Richmond, Va.

for

Nov 1

1864

By whom det

Appointed Mar. 2

1864

Assigned to duty Oct. 7

1864

Remarks

Book mark

W. H. Stewart

W. J. Loring
St. Louis

April

Return

Mo. ...
in ... Stuart ...
at ... Richmond ...
during ...

Date ...

Date ...

Remark- ... to ...
From ... 1864.

Book ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appearance

Hospital Muster Roll

of Stuart Hospital.
at Richmond, Va.,

for *John A. Smith* 1861
James B. Smith

Enlisted. 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When *March 1861* 1861

How employed *As Surgeon*

Last paid

By whom *John A. Smith*

To whom *John A. Smith* 1861

Prescribed

Remarks

BOOK MARK

CONFEDERATE

Hospital Muster Roll

Stuart Hospital
Richmond Va

Enlisted

By w

Attached to Hospital

When

How

Last paid

By w

To w

Present

Remarks

Book

(1865)

Y
Approved

Hospital Muster Roll

3d DISTRICT

General Hospital - Howard's Gr

Richmond

at

for

Enlist

When

When

By

Per

Attached to Hospital

When

How

Last paid

By

For

Present

R

Carl

By

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appears on a Report

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

On 11/11/41, the
author of this report
was informed by the
Medical Director that
the following information
was given by the
author of this report
to the Medical Director
on 11/11/41.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 15, page 17.

Appon

Return

Mon

in General Hospital Howard's Grove,
at Richmond Va

Dis

Date

Division

Report made by

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

2d Division,

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at

Richmond Va.

for

186

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

186

How engaged

Last paid

By whom

To what

186

Present

Remarks

Book

NOTES

April 1866

Medical Director's Office
Richmond, Va

Under the direction of the Medical Director
of the Army

When received

Date of receipt

When received

When received

Remarks

Confidential

(CONFEDERATE)

H. R. Dupay

Hospital Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At Stuart Hosp. Richmond Va.

for

186

Date of issue

Nov 24

186

4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkin

Copyist.

Appears on Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence"

When received

Date of paper

186

Where sent

186

Where from

Remarks

Not paid

Confed. Arch., Glaz. & File No. 145, page

(CONFEDERATE)

Leaking
Hooper Stewart

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

June 2, 1862
How Gen. ...
Appn for ...
Account ...
For disapp. Surgeon.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 303, page

Confederate.

Stark's Battalion, 1st Army

22

Stark's Battalion, 1st Army
Appointed on

Roll

of Private William Young, 2nd Co. the Army
of Northern Virginia, who died on this day
surrounded by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Early, Genl. U. S.,
General commanding Armies of the United States.

Jacob

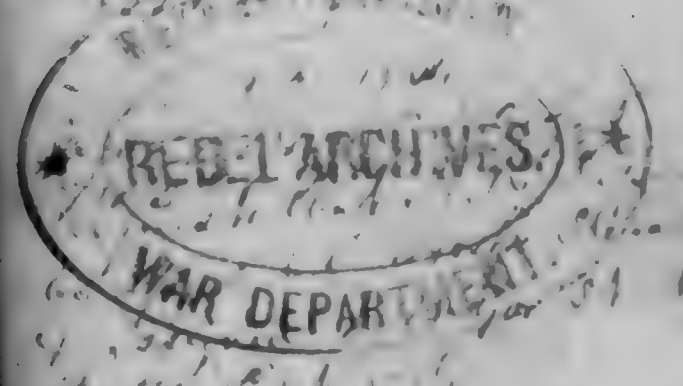
Home

Witnessed at Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Roll date:

Remarks:

1891



Letters Received
A & I G O.

Mr. Rollins
Feb 24 1891

Reply to reference
made in
Mr. Gird

I G O Feb 25th 1891.
Has returned to the same
place for appointment
is kept. Forward to
agent to Mr. Gird
Feb 27th 1891

daily. He has been in
roll of the...

By order
at
Agent

By order

James
Am

26 Feb 1891

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

.....

For a day or two I appeared in the
society of the friends of the cause,
and then I returned to my home.

It is a beautiful view of the river, and the
city is visible in the distance. The river is
very deep, and is a great source of
commerce. The climate is very pleasant,
and the people are very friendly.

Yours, very respectfully,

1911

51
Ellis, Henry

Coad, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5100

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Win Leg: Va Art'y*

CONFEDERATE

1st Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

Company of
Artillery
Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in Aug 1862

Marked as
Northern
terms from

(64)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Report of the commanding officer of the Battalion of L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1862

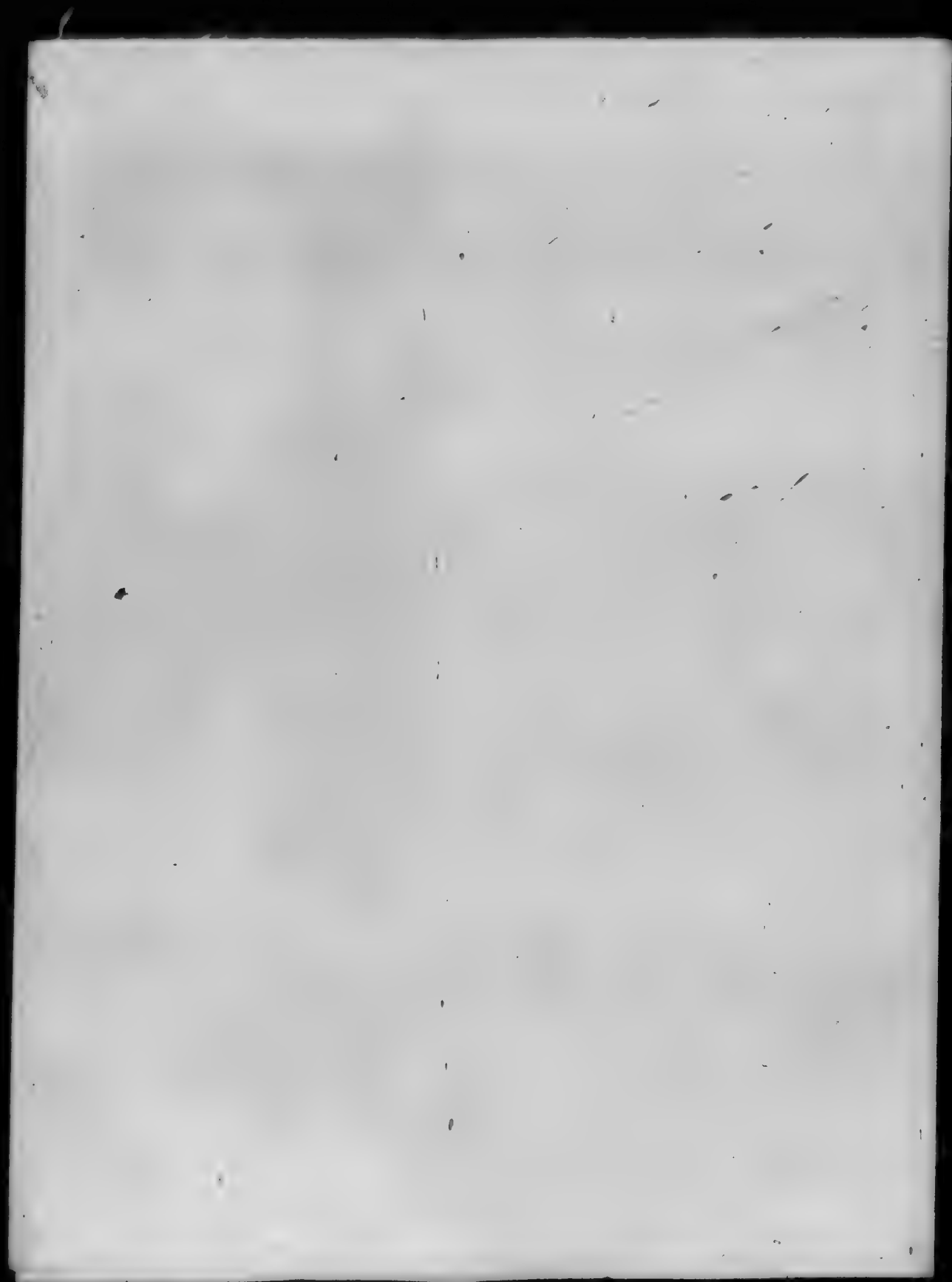
Place Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y.

Remarks: None

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present 100 Absent 0
Total 100



PROPERTY TAX
of 1911
Receipt

For the year ending
Dec 31 1911
The sum of \$100.00
has been paid to the
County Treasurer
for the year ending
Dec 31 1911
The sum of \$100.00
has been paid to the
County Treasurer
for the year ending
Dec 31 1911

For the year ending
Dec 31 1911
The sum of \$100.00
has been paid to the
County Treasurer
for the year ending
Dec 31 1911

For the year ending
Dec 31 1911
The sum of \$100.00
has been paid to the
County Treasurer
for the year ending
Dec 31 1911

For the year ending
Dec 31 1911
The sum of \$100.00
has been paid to the
County Treasurer
for the year ending
Dec 31 1911

114 12

52

Elmore, John

**Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5, 55, 135
103

| | | |
|----|--|-----|
| 1 | | 2 |
| 2 | | 11 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 38 |
| 6 | | 47 |
| 7 | | 56 |
| 8 | | 65 |
| 9 | | 74 |
| 10 | | 83 |
| 11 | | 92 |
| 12 | | 101 |
| 13 | | 110 |
| 14 | | 119 |
| 15 | | 128 |
| 16 | | 137 |
| 17 | | 146 |
| 18 | | 155 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Lieut. Batt'y Ala. Art'y*

CONFEDERATE
State of Virginia, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company of
Light Artillery.

Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spent in the
managers
of the _____
Northern Virginia was _____
series from _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in Engineer Corps

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. also known as the 1st Light Artillery, Northern Virginia, was a unit that was composed of batteries from various states.

W. D. Miller

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion

Co. 1 *Stark's Battalion* *Light Art'y.*

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent,

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Sept 186 2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, was
taken, from the ...

53

Fitzgerald, H. S.

**Col. Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| <i>15</i> | 20 |
| <i>16</i> | 21 |
| <i>17</i> | 22 |
| <i>18</i> | 23 |
| <i>19</i> | 24 |
| <i>20</i> | 25 |
| <i>21</i> | 26 |
| <i>22</i> | 27 |
| <i>23</i> | 28 |
| <i>24</i> | 29 |
| <i>25</i> | 30 |
| <i>26</i> | 31 |
| <i>27</i> | 32 |
| <i>28</i> | 33 |
| <i>29</i> | 34 |
| <i>30</i> | 35 |
| <i>31</i> | 36 |
| <i>32</i> | 37 |
| <i>33</i> | 38 |
| <i>34</i> | 39 |
| <i>35</i> | 40 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Hager, J. Fitzgerald*
Private Co. Co. Lt. Art'y

25

3

١٠٠

Appendix

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

196-

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date

Date _____, 180

Place _____

Place: _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

North - ...
South - ...
East - ...
West - ...

(CONFEDERATE)

F Stark's Battalion, L. Army, C. S. A.

H. J. ...

Col. ...

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of ... 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Camp

Stark's Battalion, L. Army, C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Term ...

54
Fitzgerald, James H.

Co. G Stark's Battalion.
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

10755-9-3

| | |
|-----|---|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 3 | 2 |
| 4 | 2 |
| 5 | 2 |
| 6 | 2 |
| 7 | 2 |
| 8 | 2 |
| 9 | 2 |
| 10 | 2 |
| 11 | 2 |
| 12 | 2 |
| 13 | 2 |
| 14 | 2 |
| 15 | 2 |
| 16 | 2 |
| 17 | 2 |
| 18 | 2 |
| 19 | 2 |
| 20 | 2 |
| 21 | 2 |
| 22 | 2 |
| 23 | 2 |
| 24 | 2 |
| 25 | 2 |
| 26 | 2 |
| 27 | 2 |
| 28 | 2 |
| 29 | 2 |
| 30 | 2 |
| 31 | 2 |
| 32 | 2 |
| 33 | 2 |
| 34 | 2 |
| 35 | 2 |
| 36 | 2 |
| 37 | 2 |
| 38 | 2 |
| 39 | 2 |
| 40 | 2 |
| 41 | 2 |
| 42 | 2 |
| 43 | 2 |
| 44 | 2 |
| 45 | 2 |
| 46 | 2 |
| 47 | 2 |
| 48 | 2 |
| 49 | 2 |
| 50 | 2 |
| 51 | 2 |
| 52 | 2 |
| 53 | 2 |
| 54 | 2 |
| 55 | 2 |
| 56 | 2 |
| 57 | 2 |
| 58 | 2 |
| 59 | 2 |
| 60 | 2 |
| 61 | 2 |
| 62 | 2 |
| 63 | 2 |
| 64 | 2 |
| 65 | 2 |
| 66 | 2 |
| 67 | 2 |
| 68 | 2 |
| 69 | 2 |
| 70 | 2 |
| 71 | 2 |
| 72 | 2 |
| 73 | 2 |
| 74 | 2 |
| 75 | 2 |
| 76 | 2 |
| 77 | 2 |
| 78 | 2 |
| 79 | 2 |
| 80 | 2 |
| 81 | 2 |
| 82 | 2 |
| 83 | 2 |
| 84 | 2 |
| 85 | 2 |
| 86 | 2 |
| 87 | 2 |
| 88 | 2 |
| 89 | 2 |
| 90 | 2 |
| 91 | 2 |
| 92 | 2 |
| 93 | 2 |
| 94 | 2 |
| 95 | 2 |
| 96 | 2 |
| 97 | 2 |
| 98 | 2 |
| 99 | 2 |
| 100 | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Private Co. G. Lt. Art'y*

CONFIDENTIAL

Stack's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stack's Battalion

Co. A Stack's Battalion of
Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent

a/c

Stack's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
formed from the 1st S. A.

55
Fitzgerald, H. H.
 Co. G Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 10954 | 20 |
| 2 | 10955 | 21 |
| 3 | 10956 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wm. H. Fitzgerald*
River Co. Va. Art'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sent home

discharged

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
Northern Virginia
Series from

JAN. 25

51850954

1915.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y., C. S. A.

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name and date]

Return
of the organization of *[faint text]*
for the month of *[faint text]*, 186*[faint text]*.

Commanded officers present and absent

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

Stark's
C. S. A.
Northern
Tenth Legion

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion

Co. 1 -----

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named -----

for the month of *Dec* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date -----, 186*2*

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deserted

Marked as Deserted by the Adjutant General's Office, Northern Virginia, was a member of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of the 1st Army of the Confederate States of America.

Wm M. McLean

(64)

See personal papers of

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(520) This card must not be taken from the file.

Fitzgerald -

Co. C. 1st Regt. Artillery

(CONFEDERATE)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2006 page 111

Deserter

Dated - Aug. 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card was taken from the files

2
56
Hager, J. J.
Co. 9, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----|---|---|
| 1 | 57 | 2 | 3 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Harrison R. Hager*
Miss Capt. Va. Art'y

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

And. Public Accts. Via
(Source of communication.)

Harrison R. Tiger
French's Bally, Stark's Bally C. S. A.
Co. Reg't
Ed. Hawk
Capt. S. A. French

Statement made.

Archives Div.

Any addtl record?

J. French.

O. S. T.

8/30/18

10 St

Records show that
Capt. Henry A. French, Comdg
Co. D. Artillery Battalion of
Wasson Brigade C. S. A.
at Harrison R. Tiger.
per. is now entitled to
discharge by reason of

having served his
term of enlistment
and being over thirty
five years of age & he
was paid in Sept 3/15.
The land for exchange
is dated Sept 1/12.
In the Field.

Q3070
Noted.

Williamson
p. 4-17-19

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

App. 1862

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
C. S. A. was organized at _____, Virginia,
Northern Virginia, and is composed of but
few men from _____ States.

[illegible]

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

57
Fizer

**Co. D, Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

Lieutenant
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 2 | | 24 | 6 | |
| 3 | | 14 | | |
| 4 | | 24 | | |
| 5 | | 3 | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | |
| 35 | | | | |
| 36 | | | | |
| 37 | | | | |
| 38 | | | | |
| 39 | | | | |
| 40 | | | | |
| 41 | | | | |
| 42 | | | | |
| 43 | | | | |
| 44 | | | | |
| 45 | | | | |
| 46 | | | | |
| 47 | | | | |
| 48 | | | | |
| 49 | | | | |
| 50 | | | | |
| 51 | | | | |
| 52 | | | | |
| 53 | | | | |
| 54 | | | | |
| 55 | | | | |
| 56 | | | | |
| 57 | | | | |
| 58 | | | | |
| 59 | | | | |
| 60 | | | | |
| 61 | | | | |
| 62 | | | | |
| 63 | | | | |
| 64 | | | | |
| 65 | | | | |
| 66 | | | | |
| 67 | | | | |
| 68 | | | | |
| 69 | | | | |
| 70 | | | | |
| 71 | | | | |
| 72 | | | | |
| 73 | | | | |
| 74 | | | | |
| 75 | | | | |
| 76 | | | | |
| 77 | | | | |
| 78 | | | | |
| 79 | | | | |
| 80 | | | | |
| 81 | | | | |
| 82 | | | | |
| 83 | | | | |
| 84 | | | | |
| 85 | | | | |
| 86 | | | | |
| 87 | | | | |
| 88 | | | | |
| 89 | | | | |
| 90 | | | | |
| 91 | | | | |
| 92 | | | | |
| 93 | | | | |
| 94 | | | | |
| 95 | | | | |
| 96 | | | | |
| 97 | | | | |
| 98 | | | | |
| 99 | | | | |
| 100 | | | | |

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. J. Fizer*
Command Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

2nd Co. 1st S. P. Battalion
Light Artillery.

Appearance

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia Artillery
Series 1000

(64)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

1st Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A. was organized at _____, Northern Virginia, was a part of the organization composed of battalions from _____.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y., C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y., C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y., C. S. A. was a field organization composed of batteries from various States.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

1st Co. Stark's Battalion of L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Batt'n of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery mustered June 25, 1862, term expired, Station, Taylor's Farm, W. Va. Reg'd.

Roster dated _____ 1862

Date of appointment _____ 1862

Date of resignation _____ 1862

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks:

State of _____
C. S. A. _____
North _____

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's
Brigade.

Report dated

186

Date of commission

Remarks:

186

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's
Brigade, C. S. A. was organized at
Northern Virginia, was sent to the front
from Virginia, and

Book mark

(186)

Copy 1st.

2 (CONFEDERATE.)
Wm. M.
Wm. M. Taylor
1st Lt. Regt. Ind. Cav.

Approved: _____

Register

containing Records of Commissioned Officers, Private
 and Artillery Confederate States

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Date of appointment | |
| Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion | , 186 |
| <i>Jan. 29</i> | , 186 <i>4</i> |
| Remarks | |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 423

He is Taylor
 Copy

10
rizer

Stark's ...

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 2200 page

dated 2 Aug. 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

taken from the files

6413

VOUCHER No.

35-

Paid the

day of

18

C. S.

From the

day of

18

To the

day of

18

Pay, - - -

Forage, -

Amount, \$

Cost of stock
added to

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wm. J. Green*

*1st Lt. I. A. French Co. D
Light Artillery
10th Ar. Brigade*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | THINGS CHARGED | | | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|
| | | MONTHS | DAYS | CENTS | QUARTERS | DOLLARS | CENTS | |
| PAY-- | <i>Sept 1st to Sept 30/62</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | <i>\$ 100</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major Ambrose B. 2nd

and to the *31st* day of *August*, 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *2nd* day of *Oct* being the amount in full of said account.

18*62*, the sum of *one hundred*

00 Dollars

Pay, - - - \$ *100*

(Signed, Duplicates.)

*1st Lt. Wm. J. Green Co. D
Light Artillery
10th Ar. Brigade*

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *100*

[No. 33.]

No. **27** Abst. G **2nd** Qr. 1863

1st Jim. Tiger

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

April

1-63

Issued

April 11

1863

[No. 44.]

REQUISITION for Forage

for *1000 lbs* at *100* for *10* days, commencing the *1st* of *April* 186*2*

DATE

REMARKS

I certify, on Oath, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED *in the* *Office* of the *Asst. Q. M.* of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

1000 lbs of *100* *10* days *1st* of *April* 186*2* *1000* pounds full or in full

1000 *1000* *1000*

[No. 33.]

No. 5 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 1863

By Wm. H. Miller

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

April

1863

Issued

April 25

1863

[No. 53.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Hedges in the service of

days, commencing the

1863

DATE

REMARKS

1863
April 12

April

1 10

1 8

10

50

Sham
101

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED

on the 1st of April

1863 of 100 lbs of Senior Warden, Major

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

100 lbs of Senior Warden, Major
Bal 100 lbs of Senior Warden, Major

[No. 33.]

No. *5* Abst. G. *Ind* Qr. *1863*
Lieut. Thos. Fager

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Hay* *1863*

Issued *October 1st* *1863*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

San Antonio
of *July*

at

and ending the

31st of *July*

Private Horses in the service of

for *31*

days, commencing the

186 *5*

| DATE | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | |
|----------|---------|------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| | From | To. | | Corp. | Oats | Hay | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay | Fodder. |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds. | Bushels
(56 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds | Pounds. |
| July 1st | 1st | 31st | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 245 | 2 | 310 | 1 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED *San Antonio* the *1st* of *July*
Assistant Quartermaster, *245* bushels corn.
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

H. J. [unclear]
186 *5*, of *310* pounds hay, *310* pounds fodder, in full
Light [unclear]
with [unclear]

[No. 33.]

No. *33* Abst. *4* *3-10* Qr. 1-6 *3*
Chas. M. 31

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Twenty days on Aug.* 186*3*

Issued *Aug 1st* 186*3*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at

for

days, commencing the

and ending the

of

156

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Adjutant-Quartermaster.
of the above Requisition.

the of
bushels corn, — — — — — bushels oats.

, 1867, of
pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

[No. 1]

No. 1.3 Abst. G 307 Q. 1.3
Chief Justice

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Cornmeal, 100 lbs. 6 3

Issued (1870 1 12) 1-3

[No. 334]

POSITION

1861

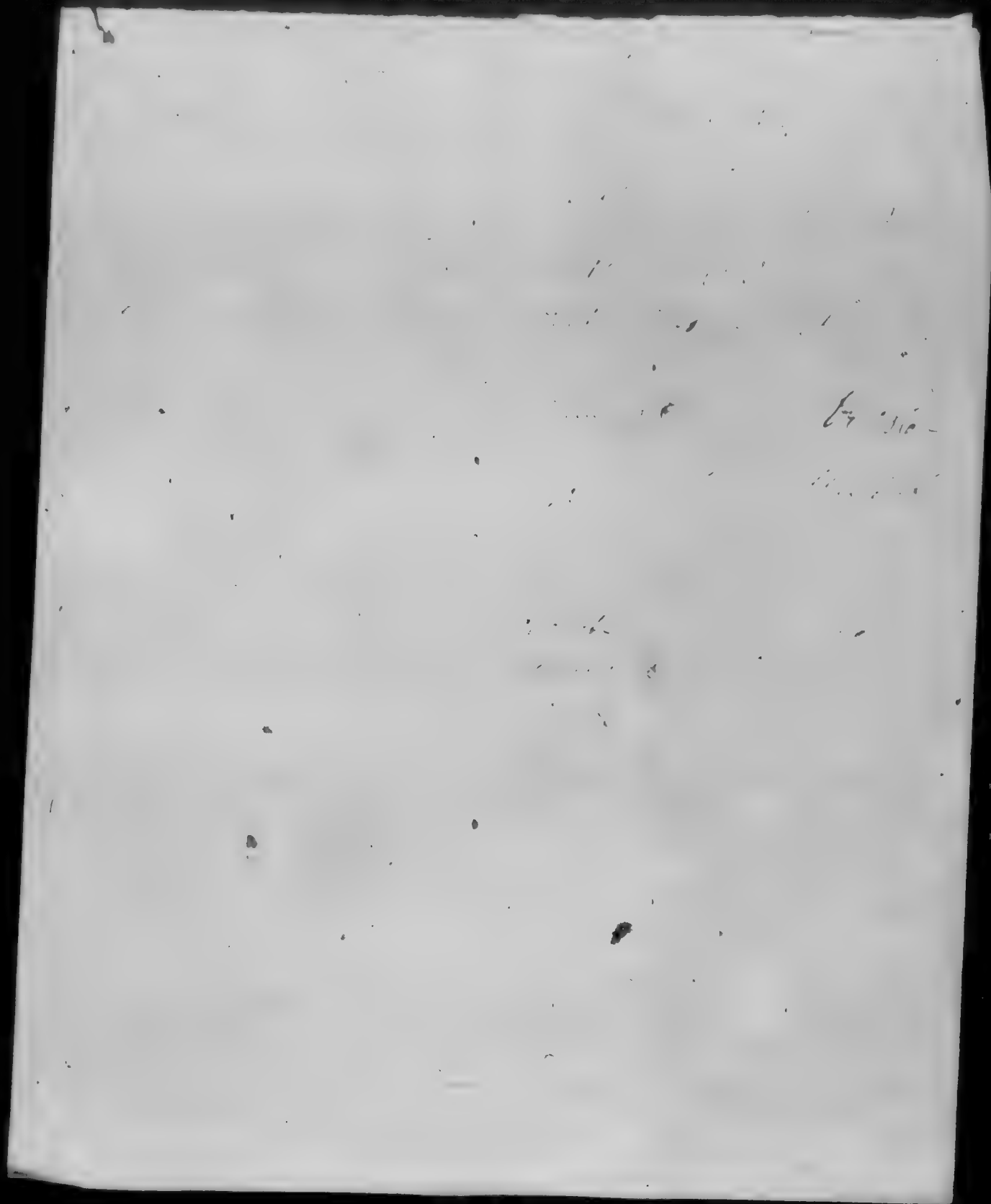
1861

Received of
the Treasurer
of the Board of
Education

for the year ending
June 30, 1861

1861

1861



8/3 23

11-7-10

Fig. 11. m. 1.
No. 40.

No. *6* Abstract K *Qr. 180*

~~_____~~
SPECIAL REQUISITION.
Sept. 1880

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

SPECIAL REQUISITION
For Quartermaster's Stores for Capt. L. A. Funchess Battery.
Stationed at Taylor's farm.

| | Don't | Wally | John | Paul | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Total required. | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand to be deducted. | 6 | . | . | . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quantity required. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *Not a sufficient number on hand - There are only hundred men in the Battery. 10 pieces of service in battery, 10 more.*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding

Assistant Quartermaster,

the

day of

1561. of

is full of the above Requisition.

Am Freitag den 10. April 1896

[No. 111]

No.

Abst. G

Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

1-6

Issued

1-6

7400

21 11

Whitish

30 1

81

100

Eight rounded

100

[No. 40.]

No.

Abstract E

Qr. 1st

Wm. H. F. King

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

John A. H. H. H.

July 10. 1843

p. 31

55

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION

160 N. 4th St. N. W. Wash. D. C.
(1) ...

App. Asst. Q. M.
May 1914

Wm. G. Taylor

... the above Requisition

Commanding

Assistant Quartermaster

Received in the office of the ...
1862, of ...
... (3) ...
Wm. G. Taylor
in full of the Requisition.

[No. 32.]

No. Abst. G Qr. 186 3

Wm. A. Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186 3

Issued 186 3

d

Primo: Padre II...

C. S. Army for

days, commencing the

... , and ending on the

119

1-6, 21

REMARKS

App. 1

Figure 1.

On board: 1000 3-2-5-5

to be supplied.

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is requested, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Continued.

RECEIVED at
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

, the of

1867, of
pounds of corn.

pounds of barley.

p. urda of ostr.

pounds of hay, and

found it.

todder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Voucher No. 126

Paid the

day of

18

C S

From the

day of

17

To the

day of

17

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollar | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged or my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 18, the sum of

being the amount in full of said account

Dollars.

Pay, \$

Forage, \$

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount, \$

Approved by Hon. Sec. of War

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses. *Twelve* [No. 321] in the service of *Capt. M. H. ...* Company 10th of *C. S. Army* for *11* days, commencing on *11th of December* 1861, at *action line*.

| DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | REMARKS | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|--------|--------|------|-------|------|-------|-----------------|-------|---------|---|
| No. | Species | Sex | Age | Weight | Height | Feet | Hands | Days | Grass | Hay | Grain | | |
| Dec 11 | 12 | x | 12 | 4 | 43 | 12 | x | 11 | x | 576 | x | 672 | x |
| Dec 12 | 12 | x | 12 | 4 | 43 | 12 | x | 11 | x | 576 | x | 672 | x |
| Dec 13 | 12 | x | 12 | 4 | 43 | 12 | x | 11 | x | 576 | x | 672 | x |

I certify, on Oath, that the above Requisition is for the use of the public horses now in service the number of which is reported and that the forage is not being used for any part of the private property.

Wm. G. Fisher
Capt. M. H. ...
10th of December 1861
Seventy Six
Wm. G. Fisher

58
Fortner, Aaron C.

Co D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 225114 20
2 21
3 22
4 23
5 24
6 25
7 26
8 27
9 28
10 29
11 30
12 31
13 32
14 33
15 34
16 35
17 36
18 37
19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Warrenton Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

CONFIDENTIAL

State of Maryland, U. S. A.

St. Louis

Co. 1st Regt. Md. Inf.

Apparatus

Return

of the organization of the above

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*2*

Place *St. Louis*

Remarks: *Rec'd for disability*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marked by the following numbers: *1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*

(141)

Captain

No. 17
June 10, 1861

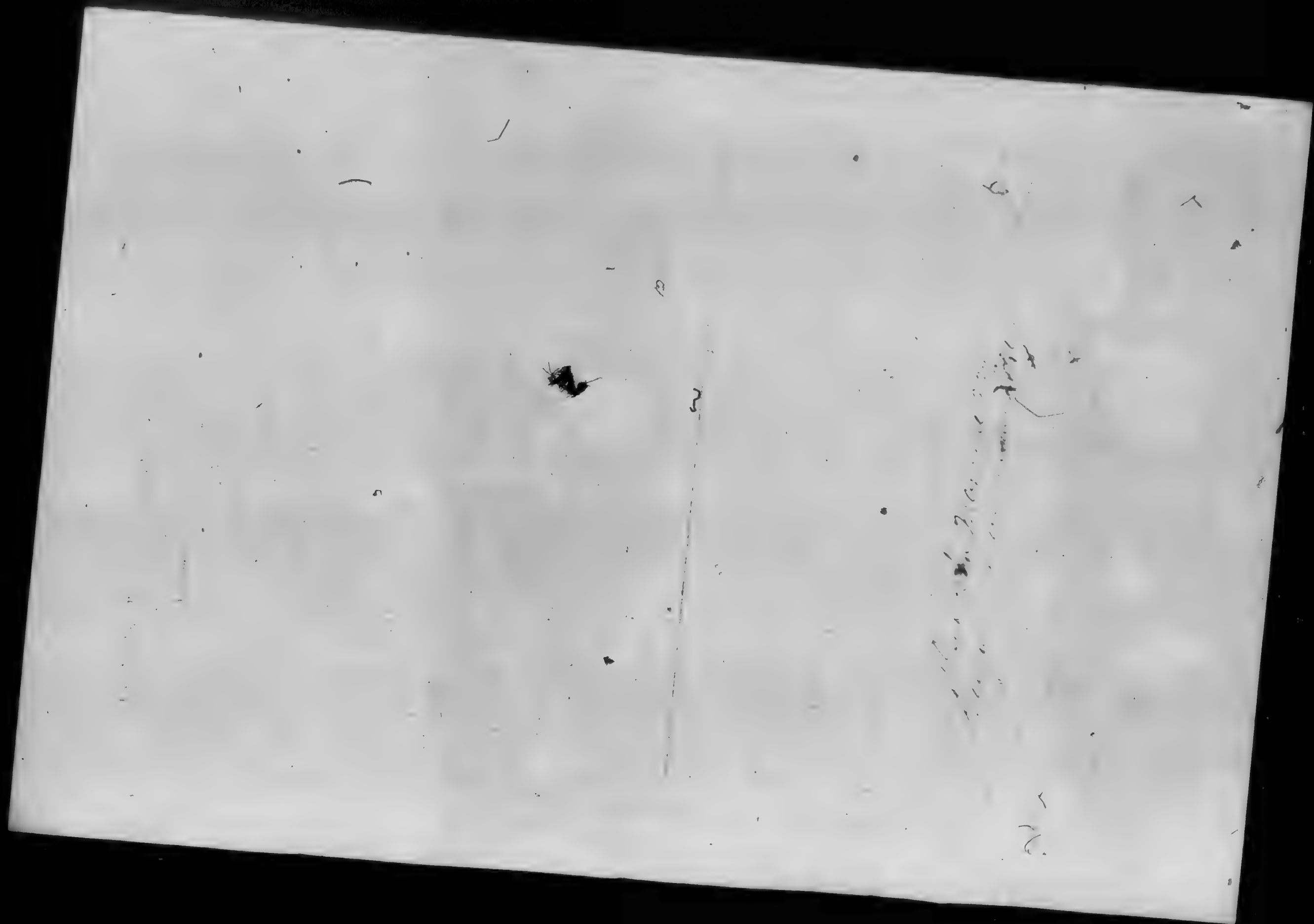
Mr. J. J. Jones

Chester, N. H.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor

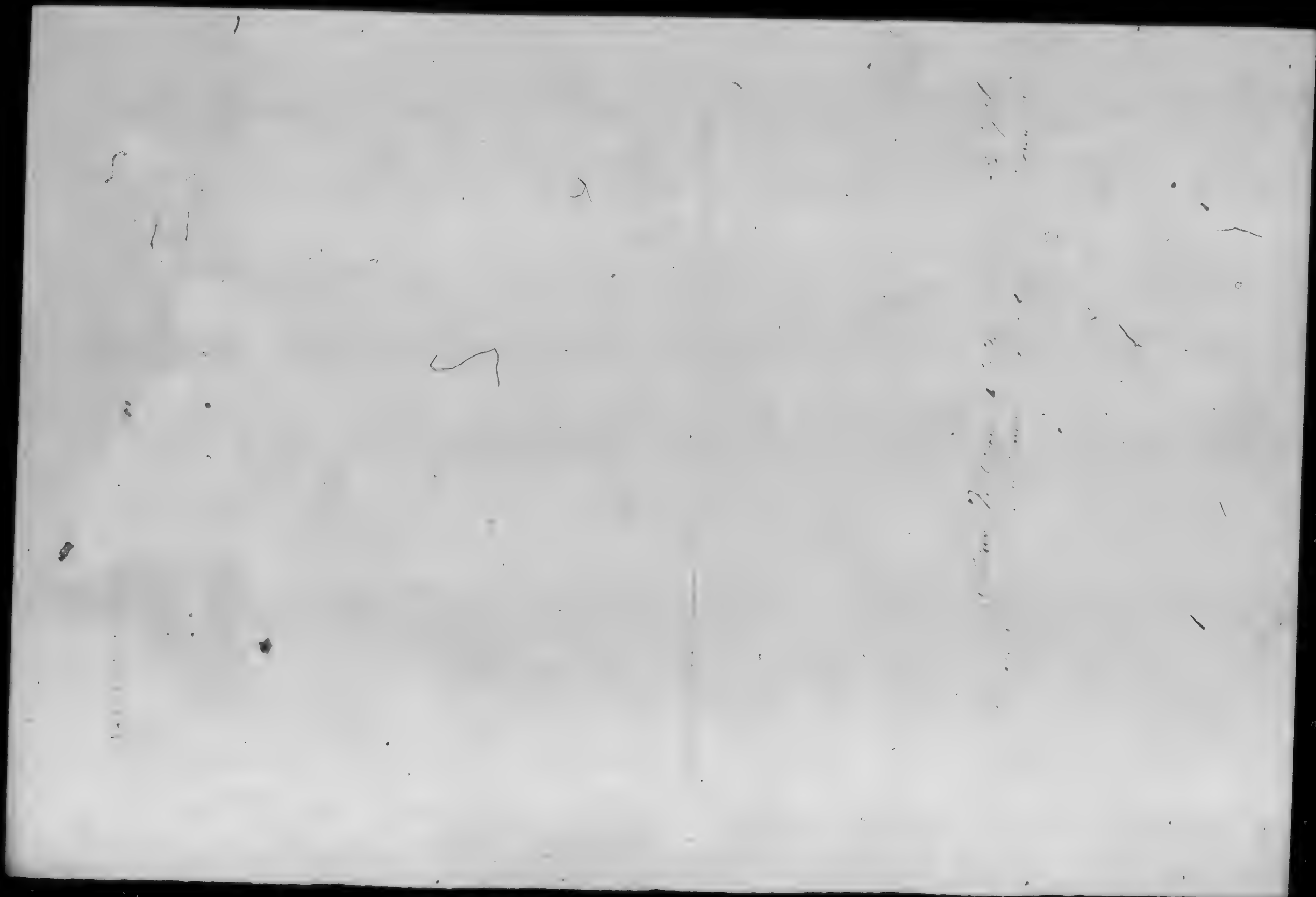
to receive



20, 1861
Grand mag. of the
state of Maine
and the town

Mag. of the
state of
Maine

Yrs



59
Foster, S. M.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5, 8, 5, 4, 2

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also Sydney M. Foster.
61 Va. Militia

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

20 Co. *1st* *Regt* *Art'y*

Appears on a

Return

of the organization to need above,

for the month of *Jan* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1* 186*2*

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to

now

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
from

Appears on a

of Faintly Discharged S. Pine.

Date of payment 30 July 1863

Remarks:

(10)

Copyright.

(SEPARATE)

S M Foster

Sgt Capt A D Armstrong

Lty Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a RESERVE ROLL

for clothing.

Per 1 3r

Date of issue Mar 9 186 3

Signature

Remarks

186 3

Roll No.



Leinberg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S M Foster

At A. J. is
Lty Va. Lt. Atty.
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1.25

1863

Date of issue Feb 15

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinber

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

S M Poster

Sgt

Ety Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 1/2, 186 3

Date of issue Apr 15, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

July 29/1883
 Capt. Geo. W. Moore

A. C. S. Moore
 Ad. S. Moore

| Prints | Rank | Prints | Rank |
|--------|------|--------|------|
| 19 | age | age | age |
| 20 | age | age | age |
| 21 | age | age | age |
| 22 | age | age | age |
| 23 | age | age | age |
| 24 | age | age | age |
| 25 | age | age | age |
| 26 | age | age | age |
| 27 | age | age | age |
| 28 | age | age | age |
| 29 | age | age | age |
| 30 | age | age | age |
| 31 | age | age | age |
| 32 | age | age | age |
| 33 | age | age | age |
| 34 | age | age | age |
| 35 | age | age | age |
| 36 | age | age | age |
| 37 | age | age | age |
| 38 | age | age | age |
| 39 | age | age | age |
| 40 | age | age | age |
| 41 | age | age | age |
| 42 | age | age | age |
| 43 | age | age | age |
| 44 | age | age | age |
| 45 | age | age | age |
| 46 | age | age | age |
| 47 | age | age | age |
| 48 | age | age | age |
| 49 | age | age | age |
| 50 | age | age | age |
| 51 | age | age | age |
| 52 | age | age | age |
| 53 | age | age | age |
| 54 | age | age | age |
| 55 | age | age | age |
| 56 | age | age | age |
| 57 | age | age | age |
| 58 | age | age | age |
| 59 | age | age | age |
| 60 | age | age | age |
| 61 | age | age | age |
| 62 | age | age | age |
| 63 | age | age | age |
| 64 | age | age | age |
| 65 | age | age | age |
| 66 | age | age | age |
| 67 | age | age | age |
| 68 | age | age | age |
| 69 | age | age | age |
| 70 | age | age | age |
| 71 | age | age | age |
| 72 | age | age | age |
| 73 | age | age | age |
| 74 | age | age | age |
| 75 | age | age | age |
| 76 | age | age | age |
| 77 | age | age | age |
| 78 | age | age | age |
| 79 | age | age | age |
| 80 | age | age | age |
| 81 | age | age | age |
| 82 | age | age | age |
| 83 | age | age | age |
| 84 | age | age | age |
| 85 | age | age | age |
| 86 | age | age | age |
| 87 | age | age | age |
| 88 | age | age | age |
| 89 | age | age | age |
| 90 | age | age | age |
| 91 | age | age | age |
| 92 | age | age | age |
| 93 | age | age | age |
| 94 | age | age | age |
| 95 | age | age | age |
| 96 | age | age | age |
| 97 | age | age | age |
| 98 | age | age | age |
| 99 | age | age | age |
| 100 | age | age | age |

My wife
 A. C. Moore
 Capt. Geo. W. Moore

Dear Mother
I have just received your letter of the 10th
and was glad to hear from you. I am well
and hope this finds you the same. I have
not much news to write at present. I am
still in the city and have not yet
heard from the others. I will write again
soon. Love to all.
Your affectionate son,
John Taylor

My dear Mother
I have just received your letter of the 10th
and was glad to hear from you. I am well
and hope this finds you the same. I have
not much news to write at present. I am
still in the city and have not yet
heard from the others. I will write again
soon. Love to all.
Your affectionate son,
John Taylor

My dear Mother
I have just received your letter of the 10th
and was glad to hear from you. I am well
and hope this finds you the same. I have
not much news to write at present. I am
still in the city and have not yet
heard from the others. I will write again
soon. Love to all.
Your affectionate son,
John Taylor

My dear Mother
I have just received your letter of the 10th
and was glad to hear from you. I am well
and hope this finds you the same. I have
not much news to write at present. I am
still in the city and have not yet
heard from the others. I will write again
soon. Love to all.
Your affectionate son,
John Taylor

My dear Mother
I have just received your letter of the 10th
and was glad to hear from you. I am well
and hope this finds you the same. I have
not much news to write at present. I am
still in the city and have not yet
heard from the others. I will write again
soon. Love to all.
Your affectionate son,
John Taylor

My dear Mother
I have just received your letter of the 10th
and was glad to hear from you. I am well
and hope this finds you the same. I have
not much news to write at present. I am
still in the city and have not yet
heard from the others. I will write again
soon. Love to all.
Your affectionate son,
John Taylor

60
Francis David H.

**Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

57, 58, 59

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Francis Co. Va. Lt. Col.*

Major, Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

8000, Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div.

Retention

of the organ, not or named above,

for the name of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1966

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible][illegible]

Frances, D. H.

Pvt.

Co. B, Starke's (Stark's) Arty.

Bn.

Subject: Transferred

Special Order Number 5/35

Jan 7 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

francis - 2. ...

CO. D. Stark's Artillery

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2566 page

Click

dated - Aug. 2 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card is a copy taken from the file.

6413

Frazier, David M.

Co. E, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5155/2/5

27

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *David M. Frazier*
French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia.
terred from various States.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade.

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Mark
C. S. A.
Northern
series from

Book mark

62

Trager William H.

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Reiser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trager William H.

63
Walter H. H. H.

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|---|----|----|
| 1 | 51 | 5 | 47 | 5 |
| 2 | | | | 11 |
| 3 | | | | 13 |
| 4 | | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Grenade Co. Co. 27. Art'y.

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, U. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
N.C. law

Stark's formerly Russian Battalion, U. S. A.,
Northern Virginia was a good organization of
series from various States.

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A.

1 - 74.

Capt

Co.

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery

Appears in a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left camp at 10:00 AM
The following are the names of the men who have been absent from the camp since the last return:

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A. was a unit of the Confederate States Army, Northern Virginia, was a unit of the Confederate States Army, and was a unit of the Confederate States Army.

(104)

4184

Copyist.

Y. Nathan, Jim H

See the History of

See personal papers of

Co. Reg't

42

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(609) This card must not be taken from the file.

1861 - 1862

U. S. ARMY'S CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1866 page

ick

ated - 1862 - 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

64
French David

**Co D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 1011 | 20 |
| 2 | 1002 | 21 |
| 3 | 1101 | 22 |
| 4 | 1103 | 23 |
| 5 | 1254 | 24 |
| 6 | 1225 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *French Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____ Stark's Batt. of Light
Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, must-
ered June 25, 1862; term of service Station,
Taylor's Farm, Wise's Brigade.

Roster dated _____

1862

Date of appointment _____

1862

Date of resignation _____

1862

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks: _____

Report of _____ Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery,
C. S. A., made at _____ Station, Taylor's Farm, Wise's Brigade,
Northern Virginia, _____

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Capt. C. Stark *1st* *Regt.* *L. Art'y.* *C. S. A.*

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *April 1st* 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
torces from

از بیت

Return

. 154

Station

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's (1940) study of the life history of the American
C. n. A. in the Northern Virginia was based on the study of
series from various sources and on the study of the life history of the

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a unit of the Confederate Army, Northern Virginia, was a unit of the Confederate Army, composed of battalions from various states.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y.
Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks: *Light Battery*

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
taken from the

(44)

(CONFEDERATE)

92

Capt

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's
Brigade.

Report dated

186

Date of commission

186

Remarks:

Stark, George H. 1st Lt. Light Artillery
C. S. A. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Northern Virginia Army
taken from records of the

Book mark

Copied

65
Frizer William J.

Co. *Q*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Hesser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frizer W. J.

66
W. B. P. Gauntier
**Co. 9, Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Gauntier
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. B. P. Gauntier*
Winn Legion Va. Art'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

11

Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. Northern Virginia was organized of that

1862

1862

3-1862
Sept 1862

1862

1862

1

100

PROPERTY OF

LIBRARY

100-100-100

67
Garrison

**Co. S., Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Romer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 |
| 2 | | | | | | 21 |
| 3 | | | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also French's Co. 1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Staff

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion

1st Co. *1st Regt.* *1st Div.*

Appearance

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Aug 8* 1862

Place *Stark's*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia

1046

4184

Copyist.

607
Gilmer, T. A.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

157 251 30

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas L. Gilmer
Lieut. Batty Ala. Lt. Art'y

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. C. S. A.

1st Co. 1st Regt. Light Artillery.

Appears at

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In company for

The 3rd

Mark - Men of the 1st Regt. Light Artillery, C. S. A. who were discharged from the service of the Northern Virginia Artillery, and who were discharged from the service of the 1st Regt. Light Artillery, C. S. A.

Godrick, Doc (P)

Co. - , Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Suran. A. Suran

CARD NUMBERS.

51-55912

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Mark MARK:

See also *Peter G. Lines*
49 Va Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was organized and composed of bat-
teries from

William Thomas

Co. *2*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5785111

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Private Co. Va Lt Art'y*

1st Battalion, U. S. A.

U.S. Army
Signal Battalion
Light Artillery

Apparatus - 6

Return

of the original specimen above.

For the 150 2

Commissioned officers present and absent

Stations

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date Aug 2, 186

Place _____

Remarks: Indicated by first
Lipid

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark of the ...
Northern ...
Book of the ...

(1941)

Copyial.

Grinnell, John B.

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Romer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

15785701 - 20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MOCK MARK:

See also John B Grinnell,
Armistead's Co. N. Lt. Art'y

Stark - Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark - Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

1911.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Stations

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Northrup, V. A. 1963. The effect of the
fertilizer on the growth of the
fertilizer on the growth of the

experimental.

22

10/10/10

10/10

will come in the
dust of it

Hamilton, Robert

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5, 55, 1, 15

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *River Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Field Engineer

Co. 1st Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization noted above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*2*

Place *Fort Sumter*

Remarks: *sent on guard*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a part of the 1st Light Artillery of Northern Virginia.

Wm. Stark

(64)

Copyist.

73
Marcum Lewis

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

555275

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wier Leg. Va. Art'y*

CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
C. H. A. ...
Northern Virginia ...
taken from ...

Book mark:

It remains to be seen

French Banking

See personal papers of

for it is

Co.

Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Harcum Louie

Franklin Battery Va

the personal papers of

John Preston

Franklin Battery Va

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

RECEIVED MAY 14 1963
U.S. CUSTOMS

Mr. J. H. J. (Clerk)
Carrington Street 20/6/18

My dear Sir,

I have the pleasure
to state that the order of 12th July 1881
in respect to the retention of a horse claimed
by the Hon. General Sir Smith is submitted
for the consideration of the General Command
of the 1st Cavalry Division. I am, Sir,
very truly, Sir, your obedient servant,
one of the
private secretaries of the General.

Yours faithfully,
(Sgt.)

W. J. J.
(at (London))

74 9 9
Harcum, A. A.
 Co. — , Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 51351300 | 20 |
| 1314 | 21 |
| 1282 | 22 |
| 1178 | 23 |
| 1335 | 24 |
| 1315 | 25 |
| 1313 | 26 |
| 1213 | 27 |
| 1235 | 28 |
| 1213 | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *History of L. Harcum*
Wise Virgin Va. Art'y

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 186 *2*

Date of Commission, or *March 1862*, 186 *2*
Regimental Appointment, *March 1862*

Station *Stark's Battalion*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *March 1862*

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was known as the 1st L. Art'y. C. S. A. of Northern Virginia, was organized at Washington, D. C. in 1862 from various units.

Book mark: *March 1862*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Batt'n of Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*

dated 1865

1865

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *March 1st*, 1865

Station

Present or absent

Remarks *and in service*

Army of the Potomac

Artillery

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, West of the Potomac River, and
towards the Capital of the United States.

Book mark:

(1012)

1012

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

26

Art. Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

CONFIDENTIAL

1st REG'T ARTY. C. S. A.

1st Reg't

1st Reg't Artillery

Apparatus

Return

of the original

for the month of 1862

Commissioner of

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Heads of

(64)

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, 1864.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery,
C. S. A. was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., of
Northern Virginia, and was composed of bat-
teries from various States.

Book mark

CONFIDENTIAL

STARK'S LIGHT ARTILLERY, C. S. A.

1st Stark's Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st* *Stark's* *Light* *Artillery*, 186 *1*.

Date of Commission, or *1st* *Stark's* *Light* *Artillery*, 186 *1*.
Regimental Appointment, *1st* *Stark's* *Light* *Artillery*.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mark a *1st* *Stark's* *Light* *Artillery*,
C. S. A. *1st* *Stark's* *Light* *Artillery*,
Northern Virginia, *1st* *Stark's* *Light* *Artillery*,
taken from *1st* *Stark's* *Light* *Artillery*.

Book mark:

UNITED STATES

STARK'S BATT'Y, L. ARTY., C. S. A.

Stark's Batt' of Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, 186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Stark's (formerly Rosser's) Battalion of Light Artillery,
C. S. A., was organized at Fort Monroe, Va., 1st March, 1862,
Northern Virginia, was transferred to the other side of the
river from Richmond, Va.

Book mark

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
C. S. A.

Gen. Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry
1st Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____ 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry
C. S. A. was a member of the 1st Artillery
Northern Virginia was a member of the 1st Artillery
taken from the 1st Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a
Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery: mus-
tered June 20, 1862, term fixed 18 months.
Taylor's Farm, W. Va. - Persader.

Roster dated

186

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Asst Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

186

Date of commission

186

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery,
C. S. A. was organized at Fort Mifflin,
Northern Virginia, and has since that
time been in the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark

MAFOWH -

Stark's bn. art'y Va.

CONFEDERATE.

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2666 page

Detailed

Dated - Aug. 2 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Hardin, H. G.

**Co A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Romer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57351011

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Henry L. G. Hardin,*
2nd Batt'y Ala Lt. Arty.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Age _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, _____

(64)

Copyist.

75
Hare J H

Co. D. C., Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Roemer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hare Joseph

Ware, Joseph

Co. *D* Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>57850835</i> | 30 |
| 2 | <i>123</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>163</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>125</i> | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Union Eng. Va. Art'y*

Company _____
Appointed _____

Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186____.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date _____, 186____.
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went home
Henry's
Henry's _____
Northern Virginia was _____
terious _____

CONFIDENTIAL

State's Battalion, U.S.A.

Appointed on 1st

Return

of the organization entered

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

all rules

on file

State's Battalion, U.S.A.

Northern Virginia was a

Section of the

(644)

4184

Copyright

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark - Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company

Position of
Article

Return

of the organization and date
for the month of

Company office is present and absent
State

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on furlough for
days

Head
Southern
Army

M. M. M. M.

(840)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Series from

Harb - 1000000

Dr. D. D. Clark's Att'n. Art's

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 2000 page

Dated - Aug. 1 - 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must be taken from the files

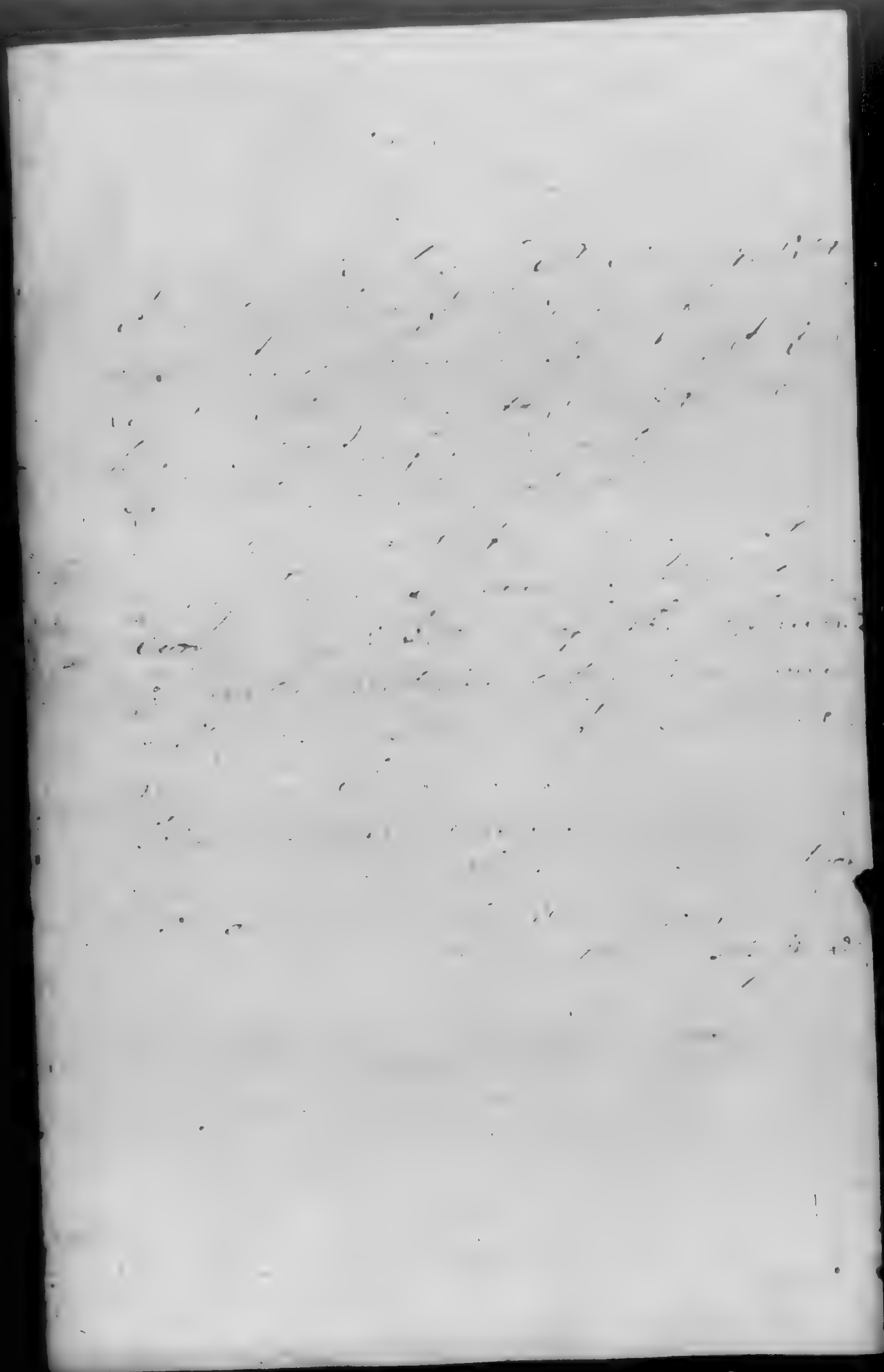
Chickadee 2 French

On

100

100

100



Harris, George S.

**Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 105 | 20 |
| 2 | 110 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

YORK MARK:

See also *Lie's Batty Ala Lt Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the period of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

North Virginia was a ... of hat-

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of _____ 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
taken from _____

(G.H.)

James A. (

A

See personal papers of A

✓

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

CA
Harris - 1000

Co. 1000

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 1000 page

Jack

1000 - 1000

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

73
Harri Thomas

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|-----|---|----|
| 1 | 57 | 59 | 2 | 20 |
| 2 | | 135 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 115 | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also River Co. Ca Lt Art'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____ Stark's Battalion of
Appears on a _____ High Art'y.

Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186__.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present

absent

Capt. _____

Northern Virginia

taken from _____

225

31

Recd. ...
re.

CONFEDERATE
STATE BATTALION, U. S. A.

Company _____
Appointed _____

Return
of the organization for _____
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent _____ 186
Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____ 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Account for

Signatures
Mark _____
Northern _____
Term _____

1044

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Thos. H. Stark
Capt. Co. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recruit up to date in St. Louis on 22nd Dec 1862

Stark's Co. L. Art'y. Northern Virginia was sent to series from various places

(64)

4184

Copy.

1861-1865 - 1860.

So. S. Clark's 1st Regt. Art'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2006 page

pick

Dated - 1861 - 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card was taken from the files

6413

86
Harrison, Edward

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

55925
3707

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Private Co. Co. Lt. Art'y*

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, 1st Art'y. C. S. A.

Company A, 1st Battalion of
12th Artillery

Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, 1st Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Bureau of the War

(CONFIDENTIAL)

R

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company _____ Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186__.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enthroned _____

Re... _____

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia Cavalry
Series 11000, Volume 100

(64)

Copyright

81
W. L. Stark

**Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1857 12 7
11 3
15 + 3

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Travis Batt'y Ala Lt. Arty*

(CONFEDERATE)

Starke's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

L.

P.

Co. _____

Appearance

Return

of the organization to the date of

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent
Surgeon

Starke's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a part of the
Army from Virginia State

(104)

4184

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Wm. H. Tucker

Col

Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, 1862. List of bat-
teries from various States.

(64)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion
Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left to go
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. of Northern Virginia, and of battalions from various States.

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 1000 page

1000

1000 - 1000

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must be kept from the files

Anderson, Wm A

See personal papers of

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Horne William C.

**Co D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 551 | 30 |
| 2 | 1571 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

State - Ind. - Prob. L. Off., C. S. A.

. Co.

South Division
Light Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the organization, earned above:

for the month of

154

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

156

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Monica

Near 5

Northern Virginia was first... Series from various states

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, C. S. A.

Company _____
First Artillery.
Appointed _____

Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186 _____.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

State _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place _____.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at _____

1802 _____

Remarks: _____
Northern _____
taken from _____

MOYLE - 1862

Co. D. Stark's 2nd Regt. Art'y

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 2566 page

wounded

Dated - Aug. 2, 1862

GENERAL HODGKINS CARD

This card was taken from the files.

6413

Hudgins, Frank

**Co. 9, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 55595 | 2 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. (V. Lt. Art.)*

CONFIDENTIAL

24
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____

Co. _____ Battalion _____
_____ Artillery.

Appears at _____

Return

of the organization named above,

for the purpose of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes and signatures]

1915

51850957

1915

Wm.

Wm.

314
Hudgins, W. L.

**Co. C Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

55509

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 20 |
| 3 | 21 |
| 4 | 22 |
| 5 | 23 |
| 6 | 24 |
| 7 | 25 |
| 8 | 26 |
| 9 | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 19 | 37 |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *George W. Hudgins*
61 Va Militia

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a unit of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia. It was a unit of the 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia. It was a unit of the 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia.

Hudgins, George W.

Put University, Annals May
see Thirga, Henry

C. B. 79 2nd

Wm. L. L. L.

(CONFEDERATE)

Geo W Hudgins

Pvt

Capt A D Armistead's

Appears on a Lt. Va. Lt. Atty.

RECEIPT FOR

for clothing,

for 4 Or

1863

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Geo F Hudgins

Capt A D Armistead's
1ty Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4 qr 1863

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copy 1st.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Geo W. Hodgins

Capt A D Arnistead
City Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for clothing.

for 3 25

1863

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copy 1st.

Geo V Padgins

Capt A D Armistead's
Appears on a Lt. Va. Lt. Atty.

RECEIVED

for clothing.

for..... 2 yr 1863

Date of issue Apr 15 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Geo W Hudgins

1st Lt. &
City Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 Qr....., 186 3

Date of issue..... June 17....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

Geo W Hudgins

Capt A D Arnistead's
Lty Va.Lt.Aty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for clothing,

for..... 2 yr

, 186

Date of issue May 3

186³

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Stalberg
Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

George

Geo. J. H. H. ins

City Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 yr 1863.

Date of issue Feb 15 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo W Hudgins

Pvt Capt A D Armistead

Bty Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 yr 1863.

Date of issue Mar 9 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Geo. W. Hudgins
Geo W Hudgins

Pvt *Geo W Hudgins* A D Armistead's
ty Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for *2.2r.* 1863.

Date of issue Apr 1 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

53
Hudgins, Sumner

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51851213 30
1251 21

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

UNITED STATES

NAME *John J. Lee* C. S. A.

1st Co. *8th* Regt. *1st* Div. *1st* Army

Appearance of

Return

of the organization *1st* *1st* *1st*

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations, since last return among enlisted men:

Date *186*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark *1st* *1st* *1st*
Northern *1st* *1st* *1st*
for *1st* *1st* *1st*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

Remarks:

, 186

Book mark:

86

Hudgins, Wm. R.

Co. *D* Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57550956

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Amistado Co. Va Lt. Art'y*

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company _____
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y.
Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

1862

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left camp from the 1st of the month
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was _____
taken from _____

(641)

4154

Copyright.

JAN. 25

51850956

1915.

May 5 1915
Matthew

Ridgins, S. M.

**Co. *2*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------------|----|
| <i>578546</i> | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also *Amistad's Co. Va. Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE)

State's Battalion, E. Arty. C. S. A.

Company of State's Battalion of Light Artillery

Apparatus

Return

of the apparatus returned above,

for the year of 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to Richmond

for the purpose of being re-enrolled in the regular service of the Confederate States Army

Hudgins, Roland.

Co. *C*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK:

See also

7 12th St
New York

Dear Sir
I have the pleasure
to inform you
that the same
has been received
and is now
in the hands
of the
proper
authorities
for their
consideration.

Very
truly
yours
J. S. [unclear]

Enclosed
find

My dear friend May 18 61

I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I am well at present.

Yours truly
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

38
Hudgins, Samuel P.

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5785-11 + 7

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

THICK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Ht. Art'y*

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. A. C. S. A.

Returned to service

Co. K

Appears on a

Return

of the organization returned

for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *July* 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not in service

Stark's Battalion, L. A. C. S. A. was a unit of the
Northern Virginia was a unit of the
batteries from various States

W. M. Williams

89
Returned

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Roesser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>57851013</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Sheet

Co. 1 Co. *1* Station *1* Battalion of *1* Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Regt. 1st
Artillery

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Series 1000

4

102.25

51851013

1915.

for 5

70
Hudgins, Thomas

Co. 2, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51850455

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |
| 32 | 51 |
| 33 | 52 |
| 34 | 53 |
| 35 | 54 |
| 36 | 55 |
| 37 | 56 |
| 38 | 57 |
| 39 | 58 |
| 40 | 59 |
| 41 | 60 |
| 42 | 61 |
| 43 | 62 |
| 44 | 63 |
| 45 | 64 |
| 46 | 65 |
| 47 | 66 |
| 48 | 67 |
| 49 | 68 |
| 50 | 69 |
| 51 | 70 |
| 52 | 71 |
| 53 | 72 |
| 54 | 73 |
| 55 | 74 |
| 56 | 75 |
| 57 | 76 |
| 58 | 77 |
| 59 | 78 |
| 60 | 79 |
| 61 | 80 |
| 62 | 81 |
| 63 | 82 |
| 64 | 83 |
| 65 | 84 |
| 66 | 85 |
| 67 | 86 |
| 68 | 87 |
| 69 | 88 |
| 70 | 89 |
| 71 | 90 |
| 72 | 91 |
| 73 | 92 |
| 74 | 93 |
| 75 | 94 |
| 76 | 95 |
| 77 | 96 |
| 78 | 97 |
| 79 | 98 |
| 80 | 99 |
| 81 | 100 |
| 82 | 101 |
| 83 | 102 |
| 84 | 103 |
| 85 | 104 |
| 86 | 105 |
| 87 | 106 |
| 88 | 107 |
| 89 | 108 |
| 90 | 109 |
| 91 | 110 |
| 92 | 111 |
| 93 | 112 |
| 94 | 113 |
| 95 | 114 |
| 96 | 115 |
| 97 | 116 |
| 98 | 117 |
| 99 | 118 |
| 100 | 119 |
| 101 | 120 |
| 102 | 121 |
| 103 | 122 |
| 104 | 123 |
| 105 | 124 |
| 106 | 125 |
| 107 | 126 |
| 108 | 127 |
| 109 | 128 |
| 110 | 129 |
| 111 | 130 |
| 112 | 131 |
| 113 | 132 |
| 114 | 133 |
| 115 | 134 |
| 116 | 135 |
| 117 | 136 |
| 118 | 137 |
| 119 | 138 |
| 120 | 139 |
| 121 | 140 |
| 122 | 141 |
| 123 | 142 |
| 124 | 143 |
| 125 | 144 |
| 126 | 145 |
| 127 | 146 |
| 128 | 147 |
| 129 | 148 |
| 130 | 149 |
| 131 | 150 |
| 132 | 151 |
| 133 | 152 |
| 134 | 153 |
| 135 | 154 |
| 136 | 155 |
| 137 | 156 |
| 138 | 157 |
| 139 | 158 |
| 140 | 159 |
| 141 | 160 |
| 142 | 161 |
| 143 | 162 |
| 144 | 163 |
| 145 | 164 |
| 146 | 165 |
| 147 | 166 |
| 148 | 167 |
| 149 | 168 |
| 150 | 169 |
| 151 | 170 |
| 152 | 171 |
| 153 | 172 |
| 154 | 173 |
| 155 | 174 |
| 156 | 175 |
| 157 | 176 |
| 158 | 177 |
| 159 | 178 |
| 160 | 179 |
| 161 | 180 |
| 162 | 181 |
| 163 | 182 |
| 164 | 183 |
| 165 | 184 |
| 166 | 185 |
| 167 | 186 |
| 168 | 187 |
| 169 | 188 |
| 170 | 189 |
| 171 | 190 |
| 172 | 191 |
| 173 | 192 |
| 174 | 193 |
| 175 | 194 |
| 176 | 195 |
| 177 | 196 |
| 178 | 197 |
| 179 | 198 |
| 180 | 199 |
| 181 | 200 |
| 182 | 201 |
| 183 | 202 |
| 184 | 203 |
| 185 | 204 |
| 186 | 205 |
| 187 | 206 |
| 188 | 207 |
| 189 | 208 |
| 190 | 209 |
| 191 | 210 |
| 192 | 211 |
| 193 | 212 |
| 194 | 213 |
| 195 | 214 |
| 196 | 215 |
| 197 | 216 |
| 198 | 217 |
| 199 | 218 |
| 200 | 219 |
| 201 | 220 |
| 202 | 221 |
| 203 | 222 |
| 204 | 223 |
| 205 | 224 |
| 206 | 225 |
| 207 | 226 |
| 208 | 227 |
| 209 | 228 |
| 210 | 229 |
| 211 | 230 |
| 212 | 231 |
| 213 | 232 |
| 214 | 233 |
| 215 | 234 |
| 216 | 235 |
| 217 | 236 |
| 218 | 237 |
| 219 | 238 |
| 220 | 239 |
| 221 | 240 |
| 222 | 241 |
| 223 | 242 |
| 224 | 243 |
| 225 | 244 |
| 226 | 245 |
| 227 | 246 |
| 228 | 247 |
| 229 | 248 |
| 230 | 249 |
| 231 | 250 |
| 232 | 251 |
| 233 | 252 |
| 234 | 253 |
| 235 | 254 |
| 236 | 255 |
| 237 | 256 |
| 238 | 257 |
| 239 | 258 |
| 240 | 259 |
| 241 | 260 |
| 242 | 261 |
| 243 | 262 |
| 244 | 263 |
| 245 | 264 |
| 246 | 265 |
| 247 | 266 |
| 248 | 267 |
| 249 | 268 |
| 250 | 269 |
| 251 | 270 |
| 252 | 271 |
| 253 | 272 |
| 254 | 273 |
| 255 | 274 |
| 256 | 275 |
| 257 | 276 |
| 258 | 277 |
| 259 | 278 |
| 260 | 279 |
| 261 | 280 |
| 262 | 281 |
| 263 | 282 |
| 264 | 283 |
| 265 | 284 |
| 266 | 285 |
| 267 | 286 |
| 268 | 287 |
| 269 | 288 |
| 270 | 289 |
| 271 | 290 |
| 272 | 291 |
| 273 | 292 |
| 274 | 293 |
| 275 | 294 |
| 276 | 295 |
| 277 | 296 |
| 278 | 297 |
| 279 | 298 |
| 280 | 299 |
| 281 | 300 |
| 282 | 301 |
| 283 | 302 |
| 284 | 303 |
| 285 | 304 |
| 286 | 305 |
| 287 | 306 |
| 288 | 307 |
| 289 | 308 |
| 290 | 309 |
| 291 | 310 |
| 292 | 311 |
| 293 | 312 |
| 294 | 313 |
| 295 | 314 |
| 296 | 315 |
| 297 | 316 |
| 298 | 317 |
| 299 | 318 |
| 300 | 319 |
| 301 | 320 |
| 302 | 321 |
| 303 | 322 |
| 304 | 323 |
| 305 | 324 |
| 306 | 325 |
| 307 | 326 |
| 308 | 327 |
| 309 | 328 |
| 310 | 329 |
| 311 | 330 |
| 312 | 331 |
| 313 | 332 |
| 314 | 333 |
| 315 | 334 |
| 316 | 335 |
| 317 | 336 |
| 318 | 337 |
| 319 | 338 |
| 320 | 339 |
| 321 | 340 |
| 322 | 341 |
| 323 | 342 |
| 324 | 343 |
| 325 | 344 |
| 326 | 345 |
| 327 | 346 |
| 328 | 347 |
| 329 | 348 |
| 330 | 349 |
| 331 | 350 |
| 332 | 351 |
| 333 | 352 |
| 334 | 353 |
| 335 | 354 |
| 336 | 355 |
| 337 | 356 |
| 338 | 357 |
| 339 | 358 |
| 340 | 359 |
| 341 | 360 |
| 342 | 361 |
| 343 | 362 |
| 344 | 363 |
| 345 | 364 |
| 346 | 365 |
| 347 | 366 |
| 348 | 367 |
| 349 | 368 |
| 350 | 369 |
| 351 | 370 |
| 352 | 371 |
| 353 | 372 |
| 354 | 373 |
| 355 | 374 |
| 356 | 375 |
| 357 | 376 |
| 358 | 377 |
| 359 | 378 |
| 360 | 379 |
| 361 | 380 |
| 362 | 381 |
| 363 | 382 |
| 364 | 383 |
| 365 | 384 |
| 366 | 385 |
| 367 | 386 |
| 368 | 387 |
| 369 | 388 |
| 370 | 389 |
| 371 | 390 |
| 372 | 391 |
| 373 | 392 |
| 374 | 393 |
| 375 | 394 |
| 376 | 395 |
| 377 | 396 |
| 378 | 397 |
| 379 | 398 |
| 380 | 399 |
| 381 | 400 |
| 382 | 401 |
| 383 | 402 |
| 384 | 403 |
| 385 | 404 |
| 386 | 405 |
| 387 | 406 |
| 388 | 407 |
| 389 | 408 |
| 390 | 409 |
| 391 | 410 |
| 392 | 411 |
| 393 | 412 |
| 394 | 413 |
| 395 | 414 |
| 396 | 415 |
| 397 | 416 |
| 398 | 417 |
| 399 | 418 |
| 400 | 419 |
| 401 | 420 |
| 402 | 421 |
| 403 | 422 |
| 404 | 423 |
| 405 | 424 |
| 406 | 425 |
| 407 | 426 |
| 408 | 427 |
| 409 | 428 |
| 410 | 429 |
| 411 | 430 |
| 412 | 431 |
| 413 | 432 |
| 414 | 433 |
| 415 | 434 |
| 416 | 435 |
| 417 | 436 |
| 418 | 437 |
| 419 | 438 |
| 420 | 439 |
| 421 | 440 |
| 422 | 441 |
| 423 | 442 |
| 424 | 443 |
| 425 | 444 |
| 426 | 445 |
| 427 | 446 |
| 428 | 447 |
| 429 | 448 |
| 430 | 449 |
| 431 | 450 |
| 432 | 451 |
| 433 | 452 |
| 434 | 453 |
| 435 | 454 |
| 436 | 455 |
| 437 | 456 |
| 438 | 457 |
| 439 | 458 |
| 440 | 459 |
| 441 | 460 |
| 442 | 461 |
| 443 | 462 |
| 444 | 463 |
| 445 | 464 |
| 446 | 465 |
| 447 | 466 |
| 448 | 467 |
| 449 | 468 |
| 450 | 469 |
| 451 | 470 |
| 452 | 471 |
| 453 | 472 |
| 454 | 473 |
| 455 | 474 |
| 456 | 475 |
| 457 | 476 |
| 458 | 477 |
| 459 | 478 |
| 460 | 479 |
| 461 | 480 |
| 462 | 481 |
| 463 | 482 |
| 464 | 483 |
| 465 | 484 |
| 466 | 485 |
| 467 | 486 |
| 468 | 487 |
| 469 | 488 |
| 470 | 489 |
| 471 | 490 |
| 472 | 491 |
| 473 | 492 |
| 474 | 493 |
| 475 | 494 |
| 476 | 495 |
| 477 | 496 |
| 478 | 497 |
| 479 | 498 |
| 480 | 499 |
| 481 | 500 |
| 482 | 501 |
| 483 | 502 |
| 484 | 503 |
| 485 | 504 |
| 486 | 505 |
| 487 | 506 |
| 488 | 507 |
| 489 | 508 |
| 490 | 509 |
| 491 | 510 |
| 492 | 511 |
| 493 | 512 |
| 494 | 513 |
| 495 | 514 |
| 496 | 515 |
| 497 | 516 |
| 498 | 517 |
| 499 | 518 |
| 500 | 519 |
| 501 | 520 |
| 502 | 521 |
| 503 | 522 |
| 504 | 523 |
| 505 | 524 |
| 506 | 525 |
| 507 | 526 |
| 508 | 527 |
| 509 | 528 |
| 510 | 529 |
| 511 | 530 |
| 512 | 531 |
| 513 | 532 |
| 514 | 533 |
| 515 | 534 |
| 516 | 535 |
| 517 | 536 |
| 518 | 537 |
| 519 | 538 |
| 520 | 539 |
| 521 | 540 |
| 522 | 541 |
| 523 | 542 |
| 524 | 543 |
| 525 | 544 |
| 526 | 545 |
| 527 | 546 |
| 528 | 547 |
| 529 | 548 |
| 530 | 549 |
| 531 | 550 |
| 532 | 551 |
| 533 | 552 |
| 534 | 553 |
| 535 | 554 |
| 536 | 555 |
| 537 | 556 |
| 538 | 557 |
| 539 | 558 |
| 540 | 559 |
| 541 | 560 |
| 542 | 561 |
| 543 | 562 |
| 544 | 563 |
| 545 | 564 |
| 546 | 565 |
| 547 | 566 |
| 548 | 567 |
| 549 | 568 |
| 550 | 569 |
| 551 | 570 |
| 552 | 571 |
| 553 | 572 |
| 554 | 573 |
| 555 | 574 |
| 556 | 575 |
| 557 | 576 |
| 558 | 577 |
| 559 | 578 |
| 560 | 579 |
| 561 | 580 |
| 562 | 581 |
| 563 | 582 |
| 564 | 583 |
| 565 | 584 |
| 566 | 585 |
| 567 | 586 |
| 568 | 587 |
| 569 | 588 |
| 570 | 589 |
| 571 | 590 |
| 572 | 591 |
| 573 | 592 |
| 574 | 593 |
| 575 | 594 |
| 576 | 595 |
| 577 | 596 |
| 578 | 597 |
| 579 | 598 |
| 580 | 599 |
| 581 | 600 |
| 582 | 601 |
| 583 | 602 |
| 584 | 603 |
| 585 | 604 |
| 586 | 605 |
| 587 | 606 |
| 588 | 607 |
| 589 | 608 |
| 590 | 609 |
| 591 | 610 |
| 592 | 611 |
| 593 | 612 |
| 594 | 613 |
| 595 | 614 |
| 596 | 615 |
| 597 | 616 |
| 598 | 617 |
| 599 | 618 |
| 600 | 619 |
| 601 | 620 |
| 602 | 621 |
| 603 | 622 |
| 604 | 623 |
| 605 | 624 |
| 606 | 625 |
| 607 | 626 |
| 608 | 627 |
| 609 | 628 |
| 610 | 629 |

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Battalion
Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of -----, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date -----, 1864.

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left company

from service

May 25

51850955

1915

May 2

May 2

91
Hudgins, Warner L.

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57550753

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Annals of the Va. Lt. Art'y*

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark - Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Y. H. Stark

Co. 1st L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on the

Return

of the regular

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Stationed

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left for

at

JUN 25

5185053

1915

Mar

✓

Hudams, L. F.

Co. *A*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

57551194

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, U. S. Army, C. S. A.

Appeared at

Return

of the organization of the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hudgins, L. B.

Co. *E*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

515511 13

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |

Number of medals/awards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wm. H. Hudgins*
61 Va. Mils

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

29
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Service from

UNCLASSIFIED

Wm H Hudgins

Capt A D Armistead

City Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 yr 186 3

Date of issue Mar 14 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

To H Hudgins

Attest to instead's
Lty Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 or 186 3

Date of issue Mar 9 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinera
Copyright.

Wm H Hudgins

Wm D Armistead &
Lty Va.Lt.Aty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for clothing.

for 2 25

1863.

Date of issue Apr 20

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

Wm H. Higgins

Capt A D Armstrong's

Lty Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for clothing,

for

2 or

1863

Date of issue

June 17

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm H Hudgins

Capt 1st Armistead's

Lty Va L. Aty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 yr 186 3

Date of issue Apr 15 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.:

Steinberg

Copyist.

Wm H Hudkins

AD. Arnistead's
ty Va. Lt. Atty.

for clothing.

for 3 2r

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm H Hudgins

Capt A D Armistead's

1st Va. Lt. Atty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 4 25

1863.

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Steinberg

Copyist.

94
Hudgins, William

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 57 | 50 | 50 | 20 |
| 2 | | 16 | 51 | 21 |
| 3 | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Ft. City*

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Apparatus: 1

Return

of the organization listed above.

for the month of

146

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Solution

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men: 186

Date _____

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

North Carolina
Series 1000

1918.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Bill [unclear]

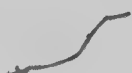
Wm.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was [unclear]
taken from [unclear]

General Tom

P

See personal papers of



Co.

Reg't

10

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

CONFEDERATE

CONFEDERATE

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1006 page 1

Click

Dated - 1862 - 1862

GENERAL REFERENCE CARD

This card must be kept in the files

75
Hughes, L. H.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 5, 55, 020 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Rives' Co. Va. Lt. Art'y
{ George W. Hughes }

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *April 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Stark's Battalion*

Remarks *none*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a part of the
Confederate States Army.

Copyist.

92
Murphy, C. R. B.

**Co. B. Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Regular 1st Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE

Quintessence
CASE NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 5155 | 31 |
| 2 | | 32 |
| 3 | | 33 |
| 4 | | 34 |
| 5 | | 35 |
| 6 | | 36 |
| 7 | | 37 |
| 8 | | 38 |
| 9 | | 39 |
| 10 | | 40 |
| 11 | | 41 |
| 12 | | 42 |
| 13 | | 43 |
| 14 | | 44 |
| 15 | | 45 |
| 16 | | 46 |
| 17 | | 47 |
| 18 | | 48 |

Number of material cards herein

Number of material papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

La Milette

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appearance

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Black & White
C. S. A. and U. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Tenth Army Corps

(CONFEDERATE)

26 Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

1st Co. 1st Regt. Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was sent to Northern Virginia was sent to that location for the purpose of...

(CONFIDENTIAL)

A

Stark's Battalion, 1. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, 1. Art'y. C. S. A.

1st Co. 1st Regt. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Remarks of commanding officer:
C. S. A. _____
Northern Virginia _____
Taken from _____

(104)

1186

7

Copyright.

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Co. 1, 1st Regt. Ark. Cav. 1861-1862

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery mustered June 25, 1862; term of service, Station, Taylor's Farm, West Virginia.

Roster dated

156

Date of appointment

1-6

Date of resignation _____

1-4

Term of enlistment

Remark - :

...the ... of ...

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

H

Stark's Battalion

1st Co. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *1st Lieutenant*

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Faint, illegible text]

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's
Brigade.

Report dated

186

Date of commission

186

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, C. S. A., was organized at the 1st of July, 1861, at Northern Virginia, and was composed of men from various States.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

1st Regt. Va. Cavalry
1st Div. Artillery

Brigade

Appears in a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Record of Medical Examining
Board"

Date *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Disease *Parotiditis*

Address

Duration

Where found

Disposition

Remarks *Wrote to surgeon*
Send him to hospital for treatment

Confed. Arch. Vol. 6, File No. 470, page 5

Wm. H. Garrison

Office Medical & Board
Huntley Brigade
November 16th 1863.

1863 Nov 15th
Camp 1st Regt Army
Camp 1st Regt Army

On account of disability
to the Surgeon's certificate
enclosed respectfully,
to the Surgeon's certificate

The Board respectfully recommend
that the resignation of 1st Lieut. W. B.
Huntley 1st Minnesota Battery be accepted
the state of his health being such as
to prevent him from performing his
duties as an officer.

James D. Post
1st Regt M. C. B.

App'd recy, for
A. L. Huntley
Capt. commanding Battery

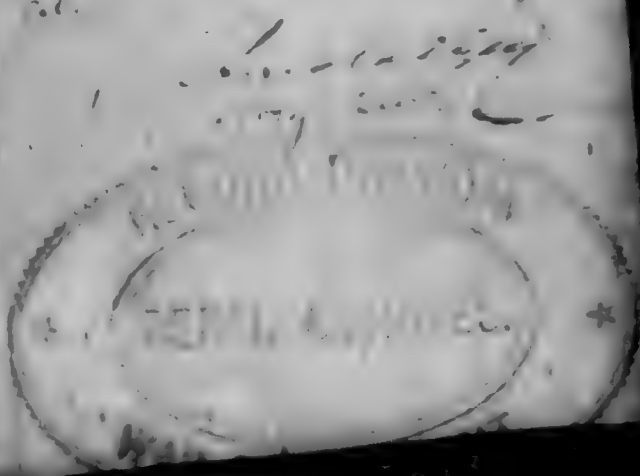
1st Lt. Art. Bn.
Taylor's Farm, near Richd.
Nov. 16, 1863.

Respy, on 1st Regt
A. L. Huntley
1st Regt M. C. B.

1st Regt M. C. B.
Nov 18/63

1st Regt M. C. B.
Nov 17/63

1st Regt M. C. B.
Nov 17/63



Handwritten text, possibly a title or header, including the word "Handwritten".

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, including the word "Handwritten".

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, including the word "Handwritten".

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, including the word "Handwritten".

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, including the word "Handwritten".

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, including the word "Handwritten".

[No. 33.]

No. *27*

Abst. G., *27*

Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

May 17th

186

7d

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

at
and ending the

Private Horses in the service of

days, commencing the

186²[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

charged.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Farm*; the
Assistant Quartermaster, *80* ~~hundred~~ bushels corn,
of the above Requisition. (DURE)

(DUPLICATE)

17th of May
bushels oats. 350

1863, of Wm. C. Harkins 7
pounds hay, 50 pounds ~~hay~~, in full
Shaw

11 NK 13 Amistad, Bath

[No 40]

Abstract K

Qr 156

Handwritten signature

SPECIAL REQUISITION

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 1340 *Five* Gallons for *Mules*
" 141 *Five* Gallons " "
" 141 *Five* Gallons " "
" 141 *Five* Gallons " "
" 141 *Five* Gallons " "
" 141 *Five* Gallons " "
(25) *Thirty* Gallons *single* *one*

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original report for the same, and that the same is correct in all particulars.

To supply the needs of *three* *conservation*

John B. Hamilton
John B. Hamilton
will issue the article specified in the above Requisition

Commanding

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at

Five

Five

1864 of

in full of the

Requisition.

[No. 32.]

No. *198* Abst. G *3m* Qr. 1-63

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

May 22nd

1863

(No. 32.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Lightly Dragoon*, in the service of *Co. B. 1st Cavalry*, Company
1st Cavalry, *Regiment*, *1st Division*, *C. S. Army*, *4* days, commencing on the *23rd* of *May*, 186*3*, at

| Date of
Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of <i>Straw</i> | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of <i>Straw</i> | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>2</i> | | | <i>42</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>128</i> | | | | <i>5</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>1344</i> | | | <i>140</i> | <i>140</i> | |

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

10th 23d 1863

1st Commanding. *Station*

RECEIVED at *Stallion*, the *1st* of *May*, 186*3*, of *St. C. Jackson*, *Major*
Quartermaster C. S. Army: *Three* *hundred and forty* pounds of corn.

pounds of barley.

pounds of oats.

Eight Hundred and Forty pounds of hay, and

Eight Hundred and Forty pounds of

Straw in full of the above Requisition

Straw

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

1st *Station*
10th 23d 1863

[No. 32.]

No.

60

Abat. G

Qr. 1-6 3

Co. Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

150 days

186 3

Issued

15 May

186 3

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten mark]

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

in the service of _____ Company
 _____ Regiment, _____ Army for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____
 1864, and ending on the _____ of _____ 1864, at _____

| Description of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 24 | | | | |

REMARKS

Required

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I am not aware of any other animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at _____, the _____ of _____ 1864, of _____ pounds of corn,
 _____ pounds of barley,
 _____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of _____

Signed _____
 for _____ in full of the above Requisition

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[No. 32.]

No. *159* Abst. G Qr 1-6

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For. 1-6

Issued *1866* 186

Approved
W. J. [illegible]
[illegible]

Chic 195. House log
100 ft. Comdy. Entom.

108 [No. 30]

No.

Abst. G

2nd

Qr. 1863

At Mr R B Huntington

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

Wmuf

1863

Issued

May 26th

1863

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for the Heavy Cavalry and Artillery, in the service of the United States Army, for the month of May 1863, and ending on the 31st of May 1863, at

| Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Number of Cattle | Number of Sheep | Number of Pigs | Number of Chickens | Number of Ducks | Number of Geese | Number of Rabbits | Number of Bees | Number of Fish | Number of Fowl | Number of Swine | Number of Hogs | Number of Poultry | Number of Other Animals | REMARKS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 31 | 4 | - | 33 | 6 | 20 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 3 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | |

Required.

On hand to be issued.

To supply.

100 - - 1000/1000

100 - - 1000/1000

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the forage required for the above mentioned animals for which storage is required for the month of May 1863.

Off d
C. V. Stack,
Mag. Comdg.

Wm R. Hinchey

RCI Commanding Section

RECEIVED at Chaffin Farm, the 26th of May 1863, of May H. C. Hatcher, Brig Quartermaster U. S. Army, Eighteen Hundred Eighty - pounds of corn.

See rounded off
Tran

pounds of hay, and

See rounded off
Tran

pounds of

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm R. Hinchey
RCI Comdg Section

W. H. B. Hancock
Lieut.
15' June 1874

SPECIAL AGENT

[No. 40]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

2 *Two*

1 *One*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

[No. 40]

5

Abstract K

2nd 3

5.1.11.11.11

11 April 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Adams
and
Lipp

1) from ...
 2) from ...
 3) from ...
 4) from ...
 5) from ...
 6) from ...
 7) from ...
 8) from ...
 9) from ...
 10) from ...
 11) from ...
 12) from ...
 13) from ...
 14) from ...
 15) from ...
 16) from ...
 17) from ...
 18) from ...
 19) from ...
 20) from ...

1871

100

1. The first is the question of the right of the people to know the truth about the actions of their government. This is a fundamental principle of democracy, and it is one that has been repeatedly violated by the government in the past. The government has a duty to provide the people with accurate and complete information about its actions, and it must be held accountable for any deception or omission.

Mrs. J. L. Davis

Second Section

Reference to the article printed in the above Requisition

Commanding

Received of *John W. Brown* the *17th* of *April* 1898, of *the* *United States* *Maritime* *Commission*, *the* *sum* *of* *one* *hundred* *and* *eighty* *dollars* *and* *no* *cents* *for* *the* *use* *of* *the* *United States* *Maritime* *Commission*.

in full of the *1st* Requisition.

Wm. R. H. H. H. H.

1. 1. 1.

12 11 2 3 4 5

H. A. H. H. H. H. H.

2 June 1863

TECHNICAL REQUISITIONS

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For (22) Twenty Two Pairs Shirts @ \$4.00
(4) Four Pairs Socks @ 1.25
(10) Ten Cotton Shirts @ 1.50

Approved
Alfred K.
Maj. Amble

Received at Bluffton Bluffs 33rd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army H. C. Holkins Assistant Quartermaster
in full of the above Requisition

Received at Bluffton Bluffs 33rd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army H. C. Holkins Assistant Quartermaster
in full of the above Requisition

[No. 40.]

No.

1

Abstract K

2nd

Qr. 1863

Lt W. A. D. Hunley

April 1st 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

| | | |
|-----|------------------------------|------------|
| For | (9) Nine pairs Woolen Pants | at \$18.00 |
| " | (5) Five pairs Ties | at 8.00 |
| " | (5) Five pairs Shoes | at 6.00 |
| " | (17) Seventeen Socks | at 12.00 |
| " | (4) Four pairs Drawers | at 1.25 |
| " | (5) Five Flannel Shirts | at 2.75 |
| " | (24) Twenty Four pairs Socks | at 1.00 |

Appt. Adj. Genl.
 Maj. Comdg.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstance:

For issue to the men of Capt. A. Williams' company of Light Artillery

(Comd'g Section)
1st Lt. Comdg. Section

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Shaffers Bluff, Mo. 1st of April 1863.

(9) Nine Pairs Woolen Pants (5) Five Pairs Ties (5) Five Pairs Shoes (17) Seventeen Socks (4) Four Pairs Drawers (5) Five Flannel Shirts (24) Twenty Four Pairs Socks

1st Lt. Comdg. Section
1st Lt. Comdg. Section

Assistant Quartermaster.

H. R. B. H. R. B. H. R. B.
VOUCHER No. 1867

Paid the 10 day of July 1862
1862 H. R. B. H. R. B. H. R. B.
M. R. B. H. R. B. C. R.

From the 15 day of May 1862
To the 1 day of July 1862

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 150.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lieutenant *Wm R B Hamley*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|------------|--------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY— | <i>15th May</i> | <i>1st July</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>150</i> | | <i>150</i> | | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, . | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, . | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were ministered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *this is my first payment* 19 day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of

19, the sum of

Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

*Wm R B Hamley Lt
Mathews Artillery*

[No. 32]

No. *118*

Abst. G *3*

Qr. 186 *3*

~~Company *right*~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *6 days*

186 *3*

Issued *26 May*

186 *3*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION For P. M. H. *Shady Grove* in the *Capt. (Brumhead, Co. 1st)*
distillation *Remains of 2nd Co. A. Det. 1st C. S. Army for* *26th Aug.*
3rd Aug. *163, and ending at 3rd of May* *163, at*

[illegible]

Up d
All stick
to up and g.

| | | |
|----------|------|------------|
| Required | 1.87 | 1987 103-0 |
| Unpaid | | 1987 103-0 |
| Total | 1.87 | 1987 103-0 |

1848 to 1850
1851 to 1852. London

[illegible]

... of day, and ...

CONFIDENTIAL]

Chapman & Hawley
1881 and 1882

[No. 33.]

No. *77* Abst. G. *224* Qr. 186*3*

Agent Mr R. B. Hurdley

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

Hay

186*3*

Issued

May 12

186*3*

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

of _____ at _____
and ending the _____ of _____
for _____ days, commencing the _____
186 _____

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn storage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Lehigh, Pa.*, the *15th*,
Assistant Quartermaster, *Eight* *hundred* *and* *thirty* *four* *corn*,
of the above Requisition.

of *May 1863* of *May 1863* of *May 1863*
bushels oats, *1863* pounds hay, *1863* pounds *1863* in full

(DUPLICATE)

Sept 11 Chicago

[No. 34.]

No

Abst. G.

Qr 1-6 3

Lt Wm R. G. Humbley

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

April

1-6 2

Issued

April 25th

1-6 3

REQUISITION for Forage

[No. 33.]

Private Horses in the service of the

at
and out of

for
the

1861
10
48
60

REMARKS

I certify on this requisition that the above horses have been in the service of the Government and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Lehigh*, the *24th* of *July*, 1861, of *100* pounds of *corn*,
of the above Requisition.
(DUPLICATE.)

100
100
100
100

[No. 33]

No. 24

Abst. 64

Or 1563

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

135

Issued

1969

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* [No. 33.]
Thompson's Battery at *Shaffers Bluff* and ending the *13th* of *April* for *3* days, commencing the *11th* of *April* 1863.

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn
Bushels
56 lbs. | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | |
| 1863 | 11 th Apr | 13 th Apr | 1 | 8 | - | 10 | - | 24 | - | 80 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Shaffers Bluff*, the *11th* of *April* 1863, of *Major* *Wm. H. H. ...*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *...* bushels oats, *30* pounds hay, *...* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Wm. H. H. ...
...

99

[No 32]

No.

~~99~~

Abst. G

22^d

Qr. 1863

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

May 19th

186

in

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

[No 32.]

1864, and ending on the

in the service of the [redacted] Company
for [redacted] days, commencing the [redacted] of [redacted]
1-6 [redacted] at [redacted]

May

1-6 3 (all)

[illegible]

Required,

(Or, build, to be deducted,

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley.

pounds of hay, and

~~Under~~ in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

1867, of
pounds of corn.

pounds of oats

pounds of Fe_2O_3

The following
part is by section

[No. 32.]

No. *97* Abst. G *2nd* Qr. 1863

Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 1863

Issued *May 16th* 1863

W. H. Hendry

[No. 32.]

REGISTRATION

REQUISITION FOR FUEL FOR PUBLIC HOUSES.

1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 25

C. S. Army for ..

1-6: , 4'

[illegible]

Regard i.

Obwohl heute!!

B.

I certify, on honor, that the above Reposition is correct and that I have been in service of the Government of the United States for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *C. J. Lee*, the *10th* May
Quartermaster of S. Army. *£ 100.00.00*
pounds of barley,

1-63 of

החל

pounds of hay, and 50 lbs. of straw.

Order, in full of the above to [unclear]

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Aug 13 1891
Wm. A. R. R. R.

1871
1872
1873

Niasene Ridge

April 22nd 1863

Mr. de Meuse. & Mr. & Miss Kate Coleman
(27) Mount Seven Russett Creek to be the Ch. House in the
Section of the Col. which I cannot name

St. 2

1863

1

I certify that I have carefully
Examined Lieut. R. B. Hensley of the
Hathorn's Light Cavalry and find
him suffering from Haemorrhoids to
such an extent as to render him
unfit for active military duty, I
would therefore recommend that his
resignation be accepted, it being my
opinion that he cannot sufficiently
be relieved by treatment, as to allow
him to attend to the duties incumbent
on him as an Officer.

Camp Taylor, Tenn)

November 15th 1865)

L. L. Hensley
in stocks Art Bateria

[FORM 13.]

Per diem Return for Captain

4th

Regiment of

Virginia

commencing

January 18th 1862

and ending

Company

for

of artillery

days.

January 18th 1862

RATIONS OF

POST OR STATION
Kathunda
Matanzas Cuba

REMARKS

| Number men | Number women | Number days | Number loads | Wash Recd | Bacon | Flour | Rice | Coffee | Sugar | Mackerel | Candles | Soap | Salt | Meal |
|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|----------|---------|------|------|------|
|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|----------|---------|------|------|------|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 4 | - | 4 | 7 | 378 | 216 | 162 | 378 | 189 | 378 | 378 | 189 | 378 | 189 | 378 |
|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

No. 4

The A. C. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

C. W. Amster

Commanding Company

J. B. Schenck

Commanding Post.

Recd of Mr. Wm. L. May 11th 1841
10⁰⁰ 00
+ 100 00 = 1100 00

11. 11. 11.

[FORM 13.]

Provisional Return for Captain *G. H. Smith* Company
4th Regiment of *Infantry*
 commencing *11th Jan* and ending *Aug. 17*

Total amount of
542

RATIONS OF

POST OR STATION

Number men

Number women

Total

Number days

Number rations

Fresh Beef

Bacon

Pork

Beans

Rice

Coffee

Sugar

Vinegar

Candles

Soap

Salt

Wheat

REMARKS

Church Meadows
50 *50* *733020015020350* *175350350175350*
etc. Pa.

No. 3

11th Aug 1861

Commanding Company

The A. C. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

J. S. Belknap Commanding Post.

[FORM 13.]

Provision Return for Company

1st *Regiment of*

Company

for

commencing

January 1st

and ending

January 1st 1862

days.

1862

RATIONS OF

POST OR STATION.

*Nathansden,
Martinsburg*

REMARKS.

*Relieved by
could not find
day*

30 - 35 - 40 - 45 - 50 - 55 - 60 - 65 - 70 - 75 - 80 - 85 - 90 - 95 - 100

you 2

The A. C. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

A. J. Amistad

Commanding Company.

John Bohannon Col. Commanding Post.

11/11

Received of the Hon. Mr. Secretary of the Treasury
the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of
the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of
the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of

[F. R. V. 13]

Provision Return for Captain *ed D Amersford*
4th Regiment *Wingfield*
 commenced *Dec 25 1866*

Amount of *The*
7th *dec*
31 Dec 1866

CTIONS OF

POST OR STATION

Number men

Number women

Number days

Number of men

Wagon

Wagon

Wagon

Wagon

Wagon

Wagon

Wagon

Wagon

Wagon

Wagon

Wagon

REMARKS

| POST OR STATION | Number men | Number women | Number days | Number of men | Wagon | Wagon | Wagon | Wagon | Wagon | Wagon | Wagon | Wagon | Wagon | Wagon |
|---------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <i>Bathurst</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mathew's Bay</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>373</i> | <i>21062</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>378</i> | <i>189</i> | <i>375</i> | <i>378</i> | <i>189</i> | <i>375</i> | <i>378</i> | <i>189</i> | <i>375</i> |

2005

The A. C. S. is issued agreeable to the above return.

John Robinson Commanding Officer

Responsible Company

1870

Pres. of the A. Duncanson & Co. Reg.
The. with name citation for
Capt. W. D. Johnson Comptrolr
~~The~~ ~~Wm. D. D. D. D.~~
Wm. D. D. D. D.

[Form 14]

~~United States~~ Return for Capt. A. D. Armstrong Co. Artillery 4th Regiment
of Virginia Vol. for Term
commencing Aug. 11th. A. M. and ending Sept. 20th. 1862.

| POST OR STATION | Number men. | Number wanting. | Total. | Number days. | Number rations. | Cash Bnf. | Wagon. | Flour. | Beans. | Rice. | Coffee. | Tea. | Sugar. | Apples. | Oranges. | Fruit. | Butter. | Eggs. | Other. | REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
| Bethesda
Chapel Martins
Co. Va. | 458 | 10 | 468 | 348 | 232 | 116 | 580 | 290 | 510 | 510 | 290 | 290 | 510 | 510 | 510 | 510 | 510 | 510 | 510 | |

Am. 31

A. D. Armstrong, Commanding Company.

THE A. C. S. will issue on the above return.

For B. B. B. Commanding Post.

Carver, S. C.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51851184

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK:

See also Jones W. Jarvis,
Assigned to Co. E. Art'y.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, C. S. A.

Co. 1st Regt. of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marked as absent from duty by the Adjutant-General, Northern California, and the Adjutant-General of the United States Army, of the Department of California.

98
Arto Williams
 Co., *2*, Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 51 | 2 | 30 |
| 52 | 2 | 31 |
| 53 | 2 | 32 |
| 54 | 2 | 33 |
| 55 | 2 | 34 |
| 56 | 2 | 35 |
| 57 | 2 | 36 |
| 58 | 2 | 37 |
| 59 | 2 | 38 |
| 60 | 2 | 39 |
| 61 | 2 | 40 |
| 62 | 2 | 41 |
| 63 | 2 | 42 |
| 64 | 2 | 43 |
| 65 | 2 | 44 |
| 66 | 2 | 45 |
| 67 | 2 | 46 |
| 68 | 2 | 47 |
| 69 | 2 | 48 |
| 70 | 2 | 49 |
| 71 | 2 | 50 |
| 72 | 2 | 51 |
| 73 | 2 | 52 |
| 74 | 2 | 53 |
| 75 | 2 | 54 |
| 76 | 2 | 55 |
| 77 | 2 | 56 |
| 78 | 2 | 57 |
| 79 | 2 | 58 |
| 80 | 2 | 59 |
| 81 | 2 | 60 |
| 82 | 2 | 61 |
| 83 | 2 | 62 |
| 84 | 2 | 63 |
| 85 | 2 | 64 |
| 86 | 2 | 65 |
| 87 | 2 | 66 |
| 88 | 2 | 67 |
| 89 | 2 | 68 |
| 90 | 2 | 69 |
| 91 | 2 | 70 |
| 92 | 2 | 71 |
| 93 | 2 | 72 |
| 94 | 2 | 73 |
| 95 | 2 | 74 |
| 96 | 2 | 75 |
| 97 | 2 | 76 |
| 98 | 2 | 77 |
| 99 | 2 | 78 |
| 100 | 2 | 79 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE)

Approved:

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wood's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Book mark

Copied.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Section 1, Battalion, L. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Cori

his

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stacks
Northern
terms from

Copyright

(211)

41-4

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of
L. Arty. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of . 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, composed of bat-
teries from

Garriss William H.
Co. B - 2, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Russel's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garriss William H.

100
Cones, William T.
 CoD, Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5735465 | 30 |
| 2 | 1473 | 21 |
| 3 | 1375 | 22 |
| 4 | 227 | 23 |
| 5 | 274 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Franklin's Co. Va. Artillery*

CONFIDENTIAL

State Laboratory, L. A. A. C. S. A.

Appeared on

Return

of the organization in civil above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained on

War

State of Virginia, Northern Virginia was noted from various sources.

(164)

1184

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____ Battalion of _____
Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named _____

for the month of _____

186 _____

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

186 _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

all

name

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
torque from _____

(647)

4184

Captain

CONFEDERATE

State's House and C. S. A.

John

Company of

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *June* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *June 1* 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by

Major

Marked by the Secretary of the Army of the Confederate States of America

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. A Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was composed of
Northern Virginia was a Battalion composed of bat
teries from various States

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Stark's

C. S. A.

Stark's

Light Artillery

Book mark

(G-1)

Copyist.

101
Jordan, B. F.

**Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5150154 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John B. F. Jordan*
Private Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left
bag

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was closed at that time and the
battalion was sent to the States.

(64)

Copyist.

JAN. 26

51850959

1915.

to the
the
the

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left
Discharged
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was sent to the 1st bat-
tery from

1915

51051055

1915

27th
York
the
for
enc.

Page 100

See personal papers of

Co. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

CONFIDENTIAL - U.S. ...

U.S. ... Va.

(CONFEDERATE)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1100 page

1100 - 1100

Prisoner

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

182
Kidd, C. L.
 Co. C, Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 51 | 56 | 46 | 3 |
| 2 | | 26 | 2 | 21 |
| 3 | | 11 | 5 | 15 |
| 4 | | | | 43 |
| 5 | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | 35 |
| 7 | | | | 28 |
| 8 | | | | 14 |
| 9 | | | | 23 |
| 10 | | | | 12 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 22 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Unhook MARK:

See also *Coleman W. Kidd*
River Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Company _____
1st Lt. _____
Appears on _____

Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186__

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186__

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged
Pickens
Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, was _____
taken from _____

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

UNITED STATES ARMY
STATE DEPARTMENT U. S. A.

1st Lt. J. H. ...

1st Lt. J. H. ...

Appointed

Report

of the organization and duties

for ... of ... 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date ... 1861

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

absent ...

UNITED STATES ARMY
STATE DEPARTMENT U. S. A.

103
King, Giles A.

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 57 | 60 | 94 | 74 | 2 |
| 2 | | | 16 | 83 | 11 |
| 3 | | | 17 | 73 | 12 |
| 4 | | | 13 | 33 | 21 |
| 5 | | | 12 | 11 | 22 |
| 6 | | | | | 23 |
| 7 | | | | | 24 |
| 8 | | | | | 25 |
| 9 | | | | | 26 |
| 10 | | | | | 27 |
| 11 | | | | | 28 |
| 12 | | | | | 29 |
| 13 | | | | | 30 |
| 14 | | | | | 31 |
| 15 | | | | | 32 |
| 16 | | | | | 33 |
| 17 | | | | | 34 |
| 18 | | | | | 35 |
| 19 | | | | | 36 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Winning Va. Art'y*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick sent to hospital

Went home

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a part of the
Army from 1861 to 1865.

(646)

4184

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a part of the
force from the States

(C-1)

4184

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

15
Giles

Stark's Battalion of
L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return.

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present sick since

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, 1st Cavalry, C. S. A.

201 Co. 1st Cavalry, 1st Division of
Army

Apparatus on a

Return

of the organization named

for the month of / 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date -----, 186

Place: -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

STARK'S BATTALION, 1ST CAVALRY, 1ST DIVISION OF ARMY
C. S. A. 201 CO. 1ST CAVALRY, 1ST DIVISION OF ARMY
Northern Virginia, Washington, D. C. 186

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

1862

Remarks:

Book mark

King - G. A.

Cq. J. Stark's Artillery

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 2006 page 1

Sick

Dated - 1862

GENERAL NO. 1 CARD

This card must be taken from the files

CASE OF

G. A. King

2
Co. *B* - *Starks* *Batt* Virginia Artillery

Roll 94

Rolls filed with Co. B.
Va. Artillery

Wm. G. ...

see personal papers of

{ R. L. ...
{ ...
{ ...

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

C. H. T. ...

...
...
...
May 16th 1863

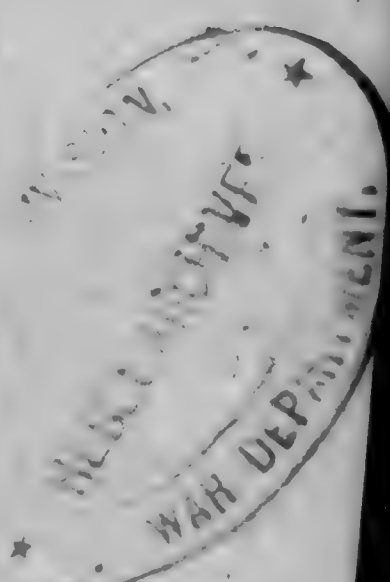
...
...
...
...
30 days ...

...
...
...
...
...

...
May 20th 1863
...
...

...
...
...

Dept of Richmond



Wise Brigade Hospital

May 16th 1863.

I certify that I have carefully examined Private G. King of Co. B Maj Stark's Arty Bn, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of Typhoid Fever. I would therefore recommend that he be furloughed for the period of (30) thirty days to visit his home in Bland County Va at the expiration of which time he will report to this Hospital.

W. H. T. Tupper
Surgeon in Charge

Henry Carter T.

**Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 55503 | 20 |
| 2 | 13 | 21 |
| 3 | 2 | 22 |
| 4 | 272 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Stark's Co. (Va. L. Art'y)*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears of a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Detained

forms in

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
taken from

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

William C. Stark

Adj. Gen. *Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery*

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Detailed to guard duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, was a company of Northern Virginia was a company of batteries from various States.

William C. Stark

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

State National Guard, C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

State National Guard, C. S. A.
C. S. A.
State National Guard, C. S. A.
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears at

Report

of absence belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Remarks: [illegible]
C. R. A. [illegible]
Northern [illegible]
taken from [illegible]

Book mark

105
Laden, S. A.

**Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51350141

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion *Light Artillery*

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of -----, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date ----- 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

106
Lambert Charles

Co. 2, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private *(Private)*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57559933 | 21 |
| 2 | 1634 | 22 |
| 3 | 1231 | 23 |
| 4 | | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wise Hig - Va Art'y*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appeared on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Unaccounted for
camp

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a military organization composed of bat-
teries from various States.

(610)

4184

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

Signal Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Signal Battalion of
Light Artillery

Appeared on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissaries present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left
without

Remarks: _____
Northern Virginia was _____
forces from _____

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Army, C. S. A.

Approved

Return

of the organization of the Battalion

for the month of *October* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *October 1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserted May 2nd from
Camp Lee*

*Stark's Battalion, L. Army, C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a full organization of
troops from various States*

(104)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Service from

(84)

4184

Copyist.

Robert - Charles

Co. D. Stark's Batt'n Arty

CONFEDERATE

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2506 page

A. W. O. L.

Dated - Aug. 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card was taken from the files

1107
Lantern, Va

**Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Blosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 555105 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | 1152 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Price's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____ Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged -----

U.S. -----

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, War of 1861-1865
Taken from _____

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. **C. S. A.**

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

156

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

156

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark -
North. r.
Series

(124)

1. print

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Col

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Deserted

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a unit that
served from 1862 to 1865.

Langston

See personal papers of

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)

Lee, E. S.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE)

Edgar L. Lee
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 50700 | 30 |
| 2 | 50711 | 31 |
| 3 | 1043 | 32 |
| 4 | 1243 | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Edgar L. Lee*
1st Batt'y Ala. Lt. Art'y

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. 1 Stark's Battalion
Light Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186__.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a ... of bat-
teries in the ...

UNITED STATES ARMY, C. S. A.

Company, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st
 Light Artillery

Approved by

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marked as absent from duty for 30 days or more, and
 Northern Virginia was
 Boston from

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. A. Co. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

REMARKS: (This space is for the use of the commanding officer to give a full and complete account of the men of the company who are absent from duty, and of the reasons for their absence.)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y., C. S. A.

/ Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, 1st
Regt. L. Art'y., 1st Div., 1st Corps, Station,
Taylor's Farm, West. Brigade

Roster dated

186

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Book mark

Copy st.

[No. 40.]

~~Amount~~ *3 1/2* Qr. 156 *2.*
Clarks, Voucher.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

E. J. Allen
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Wm. S. R. Dwyer Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

186 . of

in full of the

Requisition.

158
Lewis, Eli

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 575010 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ALSO MARK:

See also *Eli Lewis,*
Lewis Battery, Ala. L. Art'y.

COMPANION CARD

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

For

Company, 1st South Carolina Light Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Age under 18 years
Script

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
terious from various sources

410
Lucius James III

**Co^d Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57851048 | 20 |
| 2 | 11 + 3 | 21 |
| 3 | 1225 | 22 |
| 4 | 1224 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____
Appt. _____

Return
of _____
for _____ of _____, 186 _____

Comdr. _____
officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in _____
Stark's Battalion
North. Va. Art'y.
for the _____

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Post

Co.

Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sent to Richmond to hospital
July 2nd*

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Returns from

(641)

Copyist.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. **C. S. A.**

for the month of _____, 1961.

Remarks:

Remarks: -----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark - ...
Northern Virginia was a ... of bat

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade.

Report dated

1862.

Remarks:

Book mark

Lincoln

17

See personal papers of

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Lewis - case.

Co. E. 1st Regt. Miss. Inf.

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1000 page

ick

1002

GENERAL INDEX CARD

Leaves 1712

**Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 92 | 20 |
| 2 | | | | | 21 |
| 3 | | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Robert J. Lewis*
Comdr. Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on the Return of the original named above, for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men;

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 519 Abst. A

Qr. 186

Fre R. S. Lewis

to Mr. Lewis (Baker)

Dollars 78

Paid 8 of Aug 186

at 60 to 30 June 1862

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *R. A. Lewis*
E. C. Harrison's Battery

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS

For pay from Dec 31st /
to June 30th 62 mis
and arms

66

Clothing

12

Amount

\$ 78

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on
Account on Receipts List
my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *15th* day of *August* 1862

Wm. M. Blum
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *8* day of *Aug* 1862
of *Maj. Wm. M. Blum*
the sum of *seventy eight*
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

(SIGNED BY DELEGATE.)

R. A. Lewis

4410
No. 4410

Paid 28 Jul 1962 1962

H. H. J. Lewis
(Malicious Ball)

From June 21 1962 to Aug 31 1962

Pay \$22.00

180

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To R. S. Lewis

Col. Chatham's Batta. C. S. Army.

| | | | | DOLLARS. | CENTS. | | |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|------------|-------|----|
| For Monthly Pay, from | June. 30 | 1862 to | Aug. 31 | 1862 | | | |
| being | 2 | months, | days, at | \$ 11- | per month, | 22 | |
| Deduct, due | | | | | | 22 | |
| Amount paid, | | | | | | \$ 22 | 00 |

I certify, that I have endorsed this payment on
R. S. Lewis Descriptive Roll.

[Signature]
Recy

RECEIVED, *Richmond* this *19* day of *Sept* 1862
From *May John Ambler* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Twenty two Dollars,
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

W. N. N. N.

[Signed Duplicates.]

R. S. Lewis

Leon S. Stark

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Stark
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *River Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

Shirley M. Jones C.S.A.

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery mustered June 25, 1862, from the 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery Station, Taylor's Ferry, Wis., 1st Brigade.

. 156 .

Date of appointment 1861

Date of resignation _____, 186____

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks:

C. M. J. ...
 Northern ...
 Boston ...

Book mark :

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

1862

Appointed

Return

of the organization

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

6031

41-1

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization since the

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a full strength
when from

(64)

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. 1st L. Art'y.

Appears on

Return

of the organization of the

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

113
Lucas, Miles

Co D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----|---|----|
| 1 | 57 | 3 | 20 |
| 2 | 11 | 3 | 21 |
| 3 | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Private's Co. No. 113*

Company _____
Appears on a _____

Return
of the organization numbered above
for the month of _____, 186 _____

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Detained at the quartermaster's office
for the purpose of...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stack & Company, Richmond, Va.
N. A. ...
Northern Virginia was a ...
Office from ...

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C.S.A.

Roll

Co. D Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C.S.A.

Appearance

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

attained 20 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C.S.A. was a unit of the Confederate States Army, and was composed of men from Northern Virginia. It was a part of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, and was later redesignated as the 1st Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A.

(241)

4154

Copyist.

10 114
Lumsden William

**Co B - Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly ~~Rosen's~~ Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57250952 | 20 |
| 2 | 2222 | 21 |
| 3 | 2383 | 22 |
| 4 | 1155 | 23 |
| 5 | 1322 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 61 Va Militia

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left on leave
May

Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A. was known as Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A. when it was organized in Northern Virginia, and was composed of bat-
teries from Virginia States.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Stark's
C. S. A.
Northern
series from

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

L
Jim Stark

Co. 2 Stark's Battalion
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Station
1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

[Handwritten signature]

Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery

Appear

Return

of the organization now in force,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dickinson

Ward

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
series from *1862*

(614)

1184

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a Return of the organization named above, for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

CONFEDERATE

Va

John H. Harrison
Out. Am. School. & N. S. ty

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *20 Dec*

Date of payment *12 May*, 1862.

By whom *J. H. Harrison*, 1864.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 110 page 202

C. I. Taylor

(202)

5012

Copy.

Lumberton, N.C.

Lumberton, N.C.

See personal file

J R L Carter Co. - Lumberton, N.C.
Lumberton, N.C.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(639) This card must not be taken from the file.

Lunsford - 1862

CO. D. 1st Regt. U.S. Artillery

(CONFEDERATE)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1200 page

Jack

Filed - Aug. 2 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

THIS CARD IS TO BE USED FOR THE INDEX

I CERTIFY That the within named
 of Captain
 in the State of
 inches high.
 aged
 years
 complexion
 was enlisted by
 on the day of
 years and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

1-6

1035

James H. H. H. H.
 William H. H. H.
 Private
 A. H. H. H.
 Regt. H. H.
 Pay from July 1 1862
 Dec 26 1862
 Pay 70.40
 Clothing 40.00
 Food 111.40

CONFIDENTIAL
State Department, U. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sent home on furlough
on thirty days leave*

Stark's (formerly H. Stark) 1st Regt. Art. Bty.,
C. S. A. also known as Stark's, in the Corps Army of
Northern Virginia, was a field organization composed of bat-
teries from various States.

JAN. 25

51850971

1915.

*on various subjects
Approved by the*

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186__

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date _____, 186__

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. James H. ...
Private ...
Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a ... of bat-
teries from various sources.

(64)

51851064 1912

Bug

✓ 1/2

[illegible]

Return

of the organization named above.

[Faint handwritten marks]

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent home on Surgeons Certificate by order of Genl. H. C. ...

Mark's former Russian name was *Mark*.
C. A. Mark was a member of the Russian Army in
Northern Virginia was a Red Battalion, composed of
teries from various States.

1944

41-4

Copyist.

Madrox -

Co. J. Stark's Batt. Art. ✓

(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 2566 page

Sick

Dated - 1862 - 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must be taken from the files.

McGuire Thomas

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Banner's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Filed with

McGuire Thomas

117
Mahood, Thomas A

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

5, 5509.5
1355
1127
1127
1237
1237

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also French's Co. Va. Art. U. S.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

X

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A

Stark's

2nd Co

1st L. Art'y

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a part of the 1st L. Art'y. C. S. A. and was a part of the 1st L. Art'y. C. S. A. and was a part of the 1st L. Art'y. C. S. A.

(84)

COMPANY REPORT
STARKS, L. J. ARMY, C. S. A.

2nd Co. 1st Regt. of
Artillery

Appears on a

Report

of the organization for

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present: and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Starks, L. J. was born in Northern Virginia and has been from various States.

(64)

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

2nd Co. Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186__

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, was a good cavalry company of that
series from various Regts.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Supplies on hand

Return

of the organization returned for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was the first of
series from the first of 1861

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery: mus-
tered June 3, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.
Taylor's Lane, W. Va. Virginia

Roster dated...

Date of appointment

Date of registration

Term of contract

Remark:-

Book mark:

Appears on 1

Report

of abser trees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wesc's Brigade.

Report dated

1-6;

Remarks:

1. Name of the person: _____
 2. Address: _____
 3. City: _____
 4. State: _____
 5. Zip: _____

Book mark:

CONFIDENTIAL

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's
Brigade.

Report dated

186

Date of commission

186

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyright

1864

113
Manning, G. A.

**Co. 3, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1st Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 55, 56, 200 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Geo. A. Manning,*
War Reg. - Va Art'y,

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

119
Mason, Daniel W.

Cos D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant A. A. L. M. L.

CARD NUMBERS.

5, 350913
1 0 3
1 1 0 2
1 1 6 5
1 2 5 5
1 2 7 2
1 2 7 5

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

211

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade.

Report dated

186 4

Remarks:

for

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
Appears on a

Morning Report

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's
Brigade.

Report dated

10/10/62, 186*2*

Date of commission

10/10/62, 186*2*

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery,
C. S. A. also known as Battalion of 1st Corps Army of
Northern Virginia was a field organization composed of bat-
teries from various States.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Batt'n of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery; mustered June 20, 1862; term expired. Station, Taylor's Farm, Wise's Brigade.

Roster dated _____, 186

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation _____, 186

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks:

Printed at the Confederate States Press, Richmond, Va. By the 1st Lt. Col. A. J. A. of the Northern Virginia Artillery.

Book mark:

(C18)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, 1. Arty. C. S. A.

Approved by

Light Artillery

Return

of the organization named above,
on the _____ of _____, 186__

Commissioned officers present and absent.
Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186__

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, 1. Arty. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
taken from _____

(244)

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

71

1st Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a unit of the Northern Virginia Artillery, but was not a part of the Northern Virginia Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's
C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
taken from

(64)

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

M
2nd Co.
1st Co. Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *1st Co. L. Art'y. C. S. A.*

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1.
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
North Carolina
Total

M. J. Miller

Copyist.

[No. 32.]

No. *S F* Abst. G *116* Qr. 186 *3*

Company *.....*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *5 days* *.....* 186 *3*

Issued *3rd June* *.....* 186 *3*

In A. S. relation
United States
of America

116

[No 32.]

REQUISITION / Forage for Public Horses,
detachment 72nd *Regt.*
1-63, and ending on the *7th day of* *June*

in the service of *Section of artillery* *Co. 10*
 C. S. Army for *four* days, commencing the *8th day of*
 186*3*, at

| Date
Request made | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cows | Total number of Animals | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | L. M. No. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|
| | | | | | Number of Days | Number of Rations | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Clover | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | |
| <i>June 8th</i>
<i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>200</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>10</i> | | | <i>1600</i> | | <i>8000</i> | |

Received
 On hand
 To supply

I certify, in honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. C. ...
the 5th day of June
 RECEIVED *at the place*
 Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Committed to
1600 pounds of corn,
8000 pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and

Added, in full of the above Requisition.
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

[No. 32.]

No. *29* Abst. G. *25* Qr. 186*5*

Company _____

• REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *5 Days* _____ 186*5*

Issued *29th May* 186*5*

*Lt D. W. Mason Comdr
Section of Artillery*

M [No 32]

Artillery Battalion ~~in~~ ^{at} New Bridge
May 1-63, and ending on the 15th day of June

Section at Mullins, Conn. A. S. 11
 6 days before the 29th May
 1883. at

[illegible]

No. 1000.

On hand to . . . to d

10. 10. 10.

I certify on Honor, that the above Requisition is correct
which postage is required, and that postage has not been received.

and that I have been in service for a number of years and
my part of the time spent in

Aggravated

11-12-13

California

Received at
Quartermasters of U. S. Army.

June
Sixteen

, the

29 May

1-63 of Capt Sherris ^{Commanding} 1st Reg.
 100th of Col.

Common law

Order, in the above Report

Pounds of hay.

[shown in duplicate.]

April 11 Mason, a Little
young Section

[No. 32.]

No

7

Abst. G

10

Qr. 186

Anders

100 100 100
Company *Co*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

10 days

186

Issued

April 22nd

1863

[No. 32]

REQUISITION FOR *Feed* *Horses*

of the *1st* *Regt* of *Cavalry*
 U. S. Army for *30* days, commencing on the *1st* of *May* 186*1*, at *Fort* *Myer*

| To what service attached | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Number of Days | Number of Horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Clover | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Clover |
| <i>1st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>2d</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>3d</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>4th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>5th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>6th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>7th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>8th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>9th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>10th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>11th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>12th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>13th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>14th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>15th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>16th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>17th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>18th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>19th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>20th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>21st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>22nd</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>23rd</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>24th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>25th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>26th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>27th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>28th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>29th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |
| <i>30th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>300</i> |

Required
 On hand to be deducted
 To be supplied

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and true, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that storage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Fort Myer*, the *1st* of *May* 186*1*, of *3000* pounds of corn,
3000 pounds of barley,
3000 pounds of oats,
3000 pounds of hay and
 fodder, total of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN TESTIFICATE]

1st *Regt* *Cavalry*
Fort Myer
May 1st 1861

123
Massie Hope A!

**Co. C., Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Romer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bot & Lieut Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57509901 | 30 |
| 2 | 1201 | 21 |
| 3 | 1222 | 22 |
| 4 | 1253 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *River Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

[No. 32.]

No. *47* Abst. G *4th* Qr. 186*2*

Quins Leo
Lighter
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

5 days

186*2*

Issued

W. H. H. 1862

[No. 32.]

Request for *Feed* *for* *the* *Company* *of* *C. S. Army* *days, commencing the* *186* *at*

| Date of Request | No. of Animals | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | | Barley | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Barley | Oats | Hay | Feed | |
| | | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | |
| | | 325 | 12 | | 12 | 3 1/2 | | | 3 1/2 | | 38 1/2 lbs |
| Required | | 33 1/2 | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand | | 3900 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 304 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 42,000 | | | | | | | | | |

I certify that the above Request is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which the above feed is required, and that I have no other receipt for any part of the time specified.

Respectfully,
Richmond, the 9th of Dec 1862 of *Capt an R Lee*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Thirty Nine hundred* pounds of corn.
Thirty pounds of oats. *Thirty* pounds of
Thirty pounds of
 in full of the above Request on.
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

[No. 32.]

No. 17 Abst. G 4 Qr. 196 2

Carl W. W. W.

Fig. 12. 1914

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 3 days 196 2

Issued Feb 12 196 2

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *1 mile* in the service of *Co. H, 1st Regt.*
Light Artillery, of *1st Cal* C. S. Army for *3* days, commencing the *1* of
Oct 1862, and ending on the *3* of *Oct* 1862 at *Richmond*.

| Date of Request | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Clover | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | |
| | | | | | <i>3</i> | <i>195</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>3</i>
<i>40</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>23</i>
<i>40</i> | <i>-</i> | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *14* of *Oct* 1862, of *Capt. Am. White*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Twenty three hundred and forty* pounds of corn,
hundred and forty pounds of barley,
hundred and forty pounds of oats, *Twenty three* pounds of
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.]

[No. 32.]

No. 33 Abst. G. 4th Qr. 1862
Capt. A. J. ...
4th ...
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 3 days 1862

Issued Oct 6th 1862

[No 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of

Company

beginning on the

U. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

of

186 , and ending on the

of

186 , at

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Fodder | Corn Pounds of | Hay Pounds of | Oats Pounds of | Barley Pounds of | Fodder Pounds of | |
| | | | | | 195 | 12 | - | - | 12 | - | 2 1/2 | - | - | 2 1/2 | - | - | |

Required,

On hand, to be supplied,

To be supplied,

2 1/2

2 1/2

I certify, as ordered, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in my possession a number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Committed

RECEIVED at *Indian Creek*, the *6th* of *Oct* 186*5*,
Quarters, 1st C. S. Army, *Twenty Three Hundred & Forty*
pounds of barley.

2500 lbs. of *Cap. Corn* *1000* lbs. of corn
pounds of corn
pounds of oats *1000* lbs. of
pounds of

One Spooned Corn pounds of *corn* and
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

[No. 33.]

No. *13*

Abst. G. *4th*

Gr. 156 *2*

Capt. Reeves
Light Artillery

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

9 days

156 *2*

Issued

Oct. 12th

156 *2*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of
for . . . days, commencing the
186 . . .

at
and ending the

| DATE. | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily allowance to each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|-------|--------|-----|------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | From. | To. | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels | Pounds | Bushels | Pounds | |
| | | | | 2. | - | 12 | 5. | 00 | - | 100 | - |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 100 bushels corn, 5 of Oats, 100 pounds hay, 100 pounds fodder, in full
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.
(DUPLICATE)

[No. 33.]

No. *34* Abst. G, *4*² Qr. 1862

Office of the
Commissioner of the

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *1000 lbs* 1862

Issued *Dec 16 1862* 1862

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of
for days commencing the

at
of and ending the

1861

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS | |
|------|--------|----|------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels
(56 lbs) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs) | Pounds | | Pounds |
| ✓ | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Fort Sumner*, the *4th* of *Oct*, 1861, of *100* bushels corn, *100* bushels oats, *100* pounds hay, *100* pounds fodder.
Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 21]

No. 43 Abst. G, H Qr. 186 L

Officer *Wm. Miller*
1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186 Z

Issued

186 L

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of
for days, commencing the

at
and ending the

186

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| DATE | PERIOD | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels
(56 lbs) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs) | Pounds | Pounds | |

12 12 - 300 - 300

I certify, and honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *61st Mass* the *Capt. A. A. A.* 1862 of *Capt. A. A. A.*
Assistant Quartermaster. *300* *12* bushels oats. *300* pounds hay. — pounds fodder.
in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

CONFEDERATE

State of Louisiana, L. Atty. C. S. A.

Co. _____
Appears _____

Return
of the organization _____
for the month of _____ 186 _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 186 _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Remarks _____
Northern _____
series from _____

(11)

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

222 Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appearance

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Copy sent.

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the regiment or unit above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned Officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, Washington, D. C.
Total

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____ Stark's Batt'n of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery: mustered June 25, 1862; at _____ Station, Taylor's Farm, W. Va. Brigade.

Roster dated _____, 1862.

Date of appointment _____, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks:

Book mark

Copy of

✓ 121
Maxwell, J. B.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 735932 | 20 |
| 2 | 1532 | 21 |
| 3 | 1127 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Private Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.
(John B. Maxwell)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization of the

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

attained

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

(104)

4184

Copy.

JAN. 25.

51850972

1915.

*at the
of the
Library
of the
University of
California*

1138

Stark & Johnston, L. AMY. C. S. A.

Appendix - 111

• Return

of the organization. However, the...

for the month of _____

154

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Worked on extra or daily duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Mark's ...
C. H. A. ...
Northern Virginia ...
Series from ...

(G44)

4104

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

2nd Co.
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Detached to Hospital
According to the list

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a
troop from the same

1862

JAN 2

51851187

1915

A regulation...

122
Mays C. W.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 57 | 59465 | 20 |
| 2 | | 1362 | 21 |
| 3 | | 1155 | 22 |
| 4 | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Charles H. Mays.
Private Co. Co. Lt. Art'y.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company, 1st Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left home for ...
... of ...
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a ...

JAN 25

51850988

1915

1st
pro

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Mc

Put

Appears

Return

of the

for the

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent home on sick leave

discharge

discharge

(CONFEDERATE.)

72

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

W. H. Stark

Capt. Co. 1st L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization as above,

for the month of *Oct 1862* page *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *1-10*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent home by Surgeons Certificate

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. Northern Virginia was organized and composed of battalions from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

(66)

Miss C. C.

See personal papers of

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(639)

1862 - 1863

Co. C. Stark's Artillery
(CONFEDERATE)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 4500 page 1

Click

Dated - Aug. 1 1862

96

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card was taken from the files

6413

McLure Thomas

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 575595 | 30 |
| 2 | 1172 | 31 |
| 3 | 1173 | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Lee's Batty Ala Lt Arty

(CONFIDENTIAL)

711 Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with cert. from _____
Sergeant _____

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a unit of the Northern Virginia Artillery from August 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

874 Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company, Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sent to hospital
transferred to hospital

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was organized at Northern Virginia, was a light artillery unit composed of batteries from various States.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Chas. M. Stark

Capt. Comd. Stark's Battalion of
L. Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date: 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Artillery,
C. S. A. is composed of bat-
teries from the

McLaine, Wm.

See personal papers of

{
Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)

FILE - NOS. ...

NO. ...

(CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. ... page

ick

dated - 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file

977 Reynolds, S. G.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5050437 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Stephen J. McReynolds.
Fris Batt'y Ala Lt. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears of a

Return

of the organization of the

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent men listed

Discharged

Transferred

Other

123
S. M. Whorter, S. C.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 107550439 | 20 |
| 2 | 117 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Sidney S. McWhorter
Fire Batty Ala Lt. Art'y

(CONFIDENTIAL)

XZ.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company, 1st Regt. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Return

of the organization returned on

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick and wounded

Surgeon's report

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Letter from

(CONT'D. RATE)

Mc

Stark's Battery, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Detachment

Co. 1st Battery of Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1040

4184

Copyist.

122

Miller, William

Co. *B*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| <i>57801</i> | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Copyist.

JAN. 25

51851014

1915.

Came to the station

127
Winter, Archibald

Co. 13, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 57 | 55 | 105 | 20 |
| 2 | | 1 | 7 | 21 |
| 3 | | 2 | 23 | 22 |
| 4 | | 2 | 5 | 23 |
| 5 | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

State - L. Hon. L. Viny. C. S. A.

45

6944

(Signature), Co., _____

Appears on a

References

of the organization received some

for the month of _____, 186 _____.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186_____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Check on [illegible]

Stark's of Memphis, Tenn. has been awarded a contract by the U. S. Army to supply 100,000 M-16 rifles to the U. S. Army. The contract was awarded to Stark's by the U. S. Army's Ordnance Corps, which is responsible for the procurement of small arms for the U. S. Army. The contract is valued at \$10 million and is for the supply of M-16 rifles to the U. S. Army's 1st Infantry Division, which is currently deployed in Vietnam. The M-16 rifle is a lightweight, gas-operated, magazine-fed, selective-fire rifle that is used by the U. S. Army's 1st Infantry Division. The M-16 rifle is a significant improvement over the M-14 rifle, which is currently used by the U. S. Army's 1st Infantry Division. The M-16 rifle is lighter, more accurate, and has a higher rate of fire than the M-14 rifle. The M-16 rifle is also easier to maintain and is more reliable than the M-14 rifle. The M-16 rifle is a significant improvement over the M-14 rifle and is a major step forward in the development of the M-16 rifle. The M-16 rifle is a significant improvement over the M-14 rifle and is a major step forward in the development of the M-16 rifle. The M-16 rifle is a significant improvement over the M-14 rifle and is a major step forward in the development of the M-16 rifle.

(64)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

For service in the

Co. E 1st Light Art'y

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *March* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick in 15 days

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a good
series from and

L. P. Miller

(644)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

----- Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of -----, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. Northern Virginia. This is a copy of the original record from the organization composed of bat-

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Book mark

Report

(CONFEDERATE)

Copy
a lity.

a winter
Cut 202 Sarks Art 3m

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Date
Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From
To
Months
Days

Rate of pay
Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

W. L. L. 113
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186 3

186

Date

Occupation

nurse

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

835

WILLIAMS
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. Winter

Pvt W. Stark's arty batt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 3 r.

Date

1863

Occupation Nurse

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

July 1

To

July 31

186

Months

186

Days

Rate of pay

25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

LOWE
Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Winter

IV. 1863

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Missus. Brig. Hosp.
during month of Aug., 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Surgeon is nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

Aug. 1-31, 1863
Aug. 1, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

2312

Morrell Copyist.

Roller

1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Batt

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Waco, Texas
during month of July, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

July 1-31, 1863
1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

2313

Morrell

Copyist.

CONFED. RATE

A. Winter.

Co. 3, 27th Art. Batt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date Sept. 4.

1862

Occupation Cook.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From June 14

186

To Aug. 31

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay 25¢ p.d.

Signature

Remarks.

Roll No.

371

B33088

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Minter

Pvt. Co. A.

Stark's Arty. Bn.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at
during month of March , 1863 .

By whose order employed

Nature of service Nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

Nov. 1

186

To

" 31

186

Remarks:

Roll No.

Frederick
Copyist.

Winter, ..

Pvt., Co A. Starks Arty. Bn.

Subject: Details as attendant
in Hospt.

Title of record: A.A. #495

Dept. Richmond.

Date: Sept. 14/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

123
Winter, 1862

**Co. 19, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57 55 52

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Annals of the Co. to St. Albans*

COMPANIES, BATTALIONS, REGIMENTS, ETC.,
U. S. ARMY, C. S. A.

Company _____
Battalion _____

Approved _____

Return

of the _____

for the _____

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Luck
Wm

Mark 4
Northern Virginia
series from _____

(64)

Copyright.

CONFIDENTIAL

STATUS REPORT, U. S. A.

Approved: _____

Return

of the organization _____

for the period of _____

1906

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

List

Man

Mark's

Northern

term

See papers of

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

Winter - 1864

... ..

(CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1200 page

...

Jack

GENERAL INDEX CARD

...

Montgomery, R.

**Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5,550,421

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medals earned herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *James R. Montgomery*
5th Batty Ala Lt Arty

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, I. A.

C. S. A.

Appears to

Return

of the organization of

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

129
Morgan S. S.

**Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51351193

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John J. Morgan*
Armistead's Co. Va. Lth. Art'y

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. A.

C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. A.
Company

Return

of the organization named above
for the month of *August*, 186*4*

Company and officers present and absent:

State *here*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Place *Stark's Battalion, L. A.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1921

131
Newton, N. C.

Co. - , Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt Maj Sgt Maj

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 5785 | 1302 | 20 |
| 2 | | 1305 | 21 |
| 3 | | 1310 | 22 |
| 4 | | 1315 | 23 |
| 5 | | 1320 | 24 |
| 6 | | 1325 | 25 |
| 7 | | 1330 | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also French's Co. Va. Lt. Col.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Enlisted

When *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Where *Stark's Battalion*

By whom *John A. Stark*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid: *April 1st*

By whom *John A. Stark*

To what time *April 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Received in
order from *John A. Stark*
Co. *Stark's Battalion*
for *James*
James
Bounty paid *to**

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia, 1862
Series from Vol. 1, No. 1

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 1864*, 1864

Where *Stark's Battalion*

By whom *Stark's Battalion*

Period *March 1864*

Last paid: *March 1864*

By whom *Stark's Battalion*

To what time *March 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A. Muster Roll, March 1864. Northern Virginia. Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A. Muster Roll, March 1864. Northern Virginia. Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A. Muster Roll, March 1864. Northern Virginia.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Batt'n of Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Sgt. [illegible] Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*On [illegible] [illegible]
Transferred to [illegible] [illegible]
of this [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
County paid \$5.*

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Series from [illegible]

Book mark:

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y, C. S. A.

1st Co. 1st Regt. L. Art'y, C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186__.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Kennerly promoted

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y, C. S. A. was organized at Northern Virginia, was ordered to the front and sent to the front from various States.

CONFEDERATE

State Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, mustered June 1st, 1862, at the Station, Taylor's Ferry, West Virginia.

Roster dated

186

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, mustered June 1st, 1862, at the Station, Taylor's Ferry, West Virginia. This roster was taken from the original roster of the Battalion.

Book mark:

Age

Year

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 7.
Richmond, Virginia.

Complaint

Admission into Hospital

186

Occupation before admission

Health before admission

Situation of family

Date of operation

186

Character of operation

Returned to duty

186

Transferred

186

Furloughed

186

Deserted

186

Detained

186

Discharged

186

Died

186

Remarks

Copied from the File No. 22, Page

186

138

copy.

To *Newton*
N. E. Newton
Lt. Starks 1st Battr.
appears on a

Register
of Payments on Dec. 1, 1864

Period of service
From *July 1* 1864
To *Sept 1* 1864
When paid *Sept 2* 1864
By whom *J. A. Archer*
Amount *50*
Remarks *With En. Co.*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, P. 1, N. 1, 1864

L. E. Archer

Chas. S. ...
Sgt May Start's ...
Appears on

Register

of Payments on ...

Period of service:

From

Nov 1, 1863

To

Dec 31, 1863

When paid

Jan 5, 1864

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5, File No. 53, page 376

J. M. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

N. S. ...

Sgt ...

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service:

From

Jan 1863

To

Feb 28 1863

When paid

Feb 28 1863

By whom

John ...

Amount

\$100.00

Remarks

Confed Arch., Chap 5, File No. 13, page 300

John ...

121
Chickadee 2 100-
C. C. Redpoll
C. C. Redpoll

July 19

100-
100-

100-

2 Nov

No. 15.

We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of *Major Geo. Ambley* ~~Assistant~~ Quartermaster the sum of
 opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

| DATE | NAME | OCCUPATION | PERIOD OF SERVICE | | RATE OF PAY | | AMOUNT OF PAY | | AMOUNT OF STOCKAGES | | AMOUNT RECEIVED | | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|----|---------------|----|---------------------|----|-----------------|----|------------------------------------|
| | | | From | To | Mo | Do | Cts | Do | Cts | Do | Cts | Do | |
| Sept 2 ^d 1862 | St. C. Newton | Clerk | July 1 st | Sept 2 | 28 | | | | | | | | St. C. Newton, Q. M. Richmond, Va. |

In Ex^t Richmond
 Sept. 2^d 1862
 That Major W. C. Newton,
 Assistant Quartermaster,
 is duly at this office as
 such since Aug 6th 1862
 Under Special Order No 244
 of the Dept. Richmond
 August 6th 1862.
 George H. Pender to
 Genl & Dir. of A.

500

I certify, on honor, that the above receipt-roll is correct and just

and enclosed the same amount in the disbursement roll

Wm. H. Bain
Supt. of En. & H.

31-a
Nichols, W. L.

Co. - , Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rumer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

44369522
371660

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

Confederate.

Sark's Battalion, 1. Army

Assess ... Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears as a

Roll

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army
of Northern Virginia, who have been this day
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Parole
Home at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Roll 12...

Remarks

Confederate.

H. E. Lee

not signed by Grant

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee C. S.
A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9 1865

Number of vol.

448

(631e)

A. S. Largent

Copy

152
Ed. Reese, Com

**Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 5735397 | 20 |
| 1264 | 21 |
| 1264 | 22 |
| 1212 | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also *Warrington, Va. City*

(CONFEDERATE)

State's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

State's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Apparatus

Return

of the ...

for the ... 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date ... 186...

Place...

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Remarks: ...

(CONFEDERATED)

Stark's Battalion, L. ARCY. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the original of the original

for the purpose of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

STARK'S BATTALION
C. S. A. WAS A
Northern Virginia was a
formed from various States

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appointed

Return

of the organization

for the month of _____ 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

deserted

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia

186

4184

Copyright.

CONFEDERATED

Sack's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears

Return

of the organization named above

for the

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

State of Virginia, Department of the Army, of but
for the State

Crab. 1864

Frederick M. Walling

See personal papers of

Gen. Charles B. Smith, 1st Reg't
Co. 1st

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(629)

Chief - John.

Stark's ...
CONFEDERATE

...

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1000 page

...

...

GENERAL INDEX CARD
The card ...
6413

133
Owens, P. F.

Co., G, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rossier's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private (Private)
CARD NUMBERS.

5, 7, 5, 3, 1, 4, 20

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 41 |
| 3 | 42 |
| 4 | 43 |
| 6 | 44 |
| 6 | 45 |
| 7 | 46 |
| 8 | 47 |
| 9 | 48 |
| 10 | 49 |
| 11 | 50 |
| 12 | 51 |
| 13 | 52 |
| 14 | 53 |
| 15 | 54 |
| 16 | 55 |
| 17 | 56 |
| 18 | 57 |
| 19 | 58 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Robert F. Owens,
Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Det. Co. A Stark's Battalion
Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded on June 1st
on Mathews

Stark's (formerly Russell's) Battalion of Light Artillery, C. S. A., also known as Battalion H, 1st Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, was a field organization composed of batteries from various States.

(104)

134
Painter -

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *555122* 20
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John H. Painter*
River Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, E. Art'y. C. S. A.

C

Appears on a

Return

of the organization of 1861

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

July 2, 1862

Place

Remarks:

joined by enlistment

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, E. Art'y. C. S. A. also known as the 1st E. Art'y. C. S. A. of Northern Virginia was a first organization composed of battalions from various States.

(1004)

4124

Copied.

135
Paula George

**Co D - Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 51850488 | 20 |
| 2 | 24 | 21 |
| 3 | 25 | 22 |
| 4 | 25 | 23 |
| 5 | 23 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wine Trg - Va Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. A.

C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization

for the month of

186

Commissioned Officers present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

North - Fort
C. S. A. was a field
Northern Virginia was a field
teries from various

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, E. S. A.

Co.

Stark's Battalion
E. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

in accordance with

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, E. S. A. also known as Battalion of the Corps of Artillery Northern Virginia was a field organization composed of but

(104)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

See
Put Co. *Stark's Battalion*
of the *L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

Return

of the organization of the above.

for the period of *1862* to *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a part of the
Confederate Army.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company H

Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery

Return

of *Company H* as detailed above.

for *March 1862*

1862

Company *H* officers present and absent:

State

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Charles H. Hinson

Feb 1862

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
Northern Virginia
Series from

(1862)

4154

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battery, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. 1st L. Art'y. 1st Corps, Army of Northern Virginia.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization

for the month of

1864

Company

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's (former) Battery, 1st Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, was a field organization composed of batteries from various States.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery,
C. H. A. Wise's Brigade,
Northern Virginia, was
ordered from various States.

Book mark:

Denney, C. W.

Private Denney Va

The personal papers of

Wm. C. C. Denney Co. of Denney Va.

Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(527)

Stark - 1. 1.

Stark's Little Art's

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2500 page

Paroled Prisoner

Dated - Aug. 2 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

136

Pawley George H.

**Co. D. G, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pawley George H.

137
Pardue, James A.

Cosd, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-------|-----|----|
| 57350 | 184 | 20 |
| 1325 | | 21 |
| 1120 | | 22 |
| 1121 | | 23 |
| 1231 | | 24 |
| 1232 | | 25 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |
| | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 35 |
| | | 36 |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.
Hunt's Legion Va. Art'y.
17 Va. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of -----, 186-----

Commissioned officers, present and absent.

Station.

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date -----, 186-----

Place. -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John Stark
John Stark

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a Battalion of Light Artillery, C. S. A., also known as Battalion B, 1st Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, was a unit organization composed of batteries from various States.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____

Appears on a

Return

of the organization, named _____,

for the month of _____

186 _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

in 1862

order

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a unit of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, was a unit of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, was a unit of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia.

(64)

4184

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Stark's Battery, Artillery, C. S. A.

James M. Stark

Comd'g Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization, done,

for the month of February, 1862

Commissioned officer present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Caroled M. Stark

Feb'y, 1862

Stark's Battery, Artillery, C. S. A. Northern Virginia

1016

4144

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

State Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

K
State Battalion of
L. Art'y.
Appears

Return
of the organization
for the *1862*

Commissioned *1862* present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *1862*

Place *1862*

Remarks *1862*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rank & Company, R. S. A. *1862*
C. S. A. *1862*
Southern Virginia was a *1862*
Service from various States *1862*

1862
Coppyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, ARTY. C. S. A.

Appears of a

in the office of
Adj. Gen.

Return

of the

for the

186

Com. signed and present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Bar's of the Army of the South, Northern Virginia, was a member of the Army of the South, and of the

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battery of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

Remarks:

Book marks:

1947 - 1948

1949 - 1950

1951 - 1952

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 1000 page 1000

Paroled Prisoner

Dated - Aug. 2 1962

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Perdue, Stephen M.

**Co. D. Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly ~~Lower~~ Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51, 52, 53, 54

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *French's Co. 2d Lt. Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion

C. S. A.

Approved

Return

of the organization

for the month of *March* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

State

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *March 1* 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Camp

Stark's Battalion, Heavy Artillery, C. S. A. was known as the 1st Battalion of the Army of Northern Virginia. It was a composite organization composed of battalions from various States.

(214)

6184

Copyist

37
Peters, Jacob

Co. *B*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|----|--|
| <i>155</i> | <i>22</i> | 20 | |
| <i>155</i> | <i>3</i> | 21 | |
| <i>155</i> | <i>2</i> | 22 | |
| <i>155</i> | <i>2</i> | 23 | |
| | | 24 | |
| | | 25 | |
| | | 26 | |
| | | 27 | |
| | | 28 | |
| | | 29 | |
| | | 30 | |
| | | 31 | |
| | | 32 | |
| | | 33 | |
| | | 34 | |
| | | 35 | |
| | | 36 | |
| | | 37 | |
| | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Check MARK:

See also *French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Detained on duty
for more than 24 hours

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a good organization composed of batteries from various regiments.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

C
Jacob

Cvt. Stark's Light Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Detached as wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Stark's (formerly Rogers') Battalion, L. Art'y., C. S. A., was known as Rogers' Battalion, L. Art'y., C. S. A., when it was organized at Northern Virginia, was a field unit, and was composed of batteries from various States.

E. J. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 1-6

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. also known as Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was formed at Northern Virginia and consisted of men drawn from various sources.

(64)

4184

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appointed

Report

of ~~artillery~~ belonging to Smith's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

State of Georgia, Records of the War of 1861-1865
Compiled by the Georgia Historical Society
Newman, A. M. W. S. 1861
Printed by the Georgia Historical Society

Book mark:

140

Peters Jacob T.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Booser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peters Jacob T.

Peters James M

COD, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1 | 578 | 509 | 60 | 2 |
| 2 | | 11 | 52 | 21 |
| 3 | | 11 | 52 | 22 |
| 4 | | 12 | 3 | 23 |
| 5 | | 12 | 3 | 24 |
| 6 | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also *French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battery, 1st Regt., C. S. A.

Report of the commanding officer of the battery for the month of _____ 186__

Remarks:

of the _____
for the month of _____ 186__

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Wounded and killed
Missing
Returned to duty
Returned from leave
Returned from sick leave
Returned from hospital
Returned from other duty

(C21)

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. A. V. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Light

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at 1864

Spent

Stark's Battalion, L. A. V. C. S. A. was a field organization composed of men from various States

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battery, N. L. Art'y. C. S. A.

James H. Stark

Co. 1st N. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization of the above

for the month of June 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded 2, killed 1, missing 1, Melis

Stark's Battery, N. L. Art'y. C. S. A. also known as Stark's Battery, N. L. Art'y. C. S. A. composed of batteries from various States.

(144)

4184

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

C. S. A. *Stark's Battalion* of *L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

110

2011

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was organized at Northern Virginia, was sent to the front from various States

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear

Report

of alterations belonging to Smith's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

Peters - 1818. ...

Co. ... Stark's Batt'n. Art'y

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1800 page ...

1800

1800 - 1806

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Pumpkin

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5550923

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also *Private Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE)

State's Institution, L. Army, C. S. A.

State's Institution, L. Army, C. S. A.

Appointments

Return

of the reg. ...

for the ...

Commissioned ... present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark ...
Southern ...
...

.520

Nov 41. Oct. 9. 2⁰⁰ 8/4

Dec 42. 1000. 17/4

#34 13

Paid 30th Sept '84

The Confederate States

To J. B. Plunkett

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

Sept 1864 30 For Cash Paid for Postage on letters and Packages on Public Service
and sent by him from the 22nd of March 1864 to the 30th day of October
Sept 1864 inclusive

34 13

I certify, on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Theo. H. Lintner
Capt & QM

Received at Lexington Va the 30th of Sept 1864, of Capt Theo H Lintner Assistant Quartermaster.
Thirty four dollars and Sixty Three cents in full of the above account.

Theo. B. Plunkett P.M.

1113
Power
**Co. C, Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Romer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 785111 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Power's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y
(John G. Power)

State of Alabama, U. S. A.

Co. 1st
Co. 1st Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appointed on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Aug 5*, 186*2*

Place *on roll*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

State: formerly known as the 1st Alabama Artillery Co. B. A. also known as the 1st Alabama Artillery Co. of Northern Virginia was a unit that was composed of batteries from various States.

(10)

Copied.

144
Creston Sam

Co D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 51550972 | 20 |
| 2 | 1757 | 21 |
| 3 | 1756 | 22 |
| 4 | 1225 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also *11th Reg't Va. Art'y*

Preston- (Jm)

Co. D. Stark's Batt'n Art'y Va.

(CONFEDERATE

Corpl.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2000 page

A. W. O. L.

Dated - Aug. 2 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. 'C. S. A.

Co. 1 Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave from
camp Feb 1 to 2 1862*

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. 'C. S. A. (also known as Stark's Light Artillery) Army of Northern Virginia. Was a Bn. organized from troops of bat-
teries from various States.

(64)

4184

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

State's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company _____
of _____ Field Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186__.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Camp

for

Mark _____
C. S. A. _____
Northern Virginia was _____
service from _____

(644)

UNITED STATES

WEEKLY RETURN, ETC.

C. S. A.

Apparatus

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Dec*

186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent from
Camp Lee

Mark A. ...
Northern Virginia ...
taken from ...

W. H. ...

(104)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
formed from various sources

Thompson, James

See personal papers of

Co. Reg't

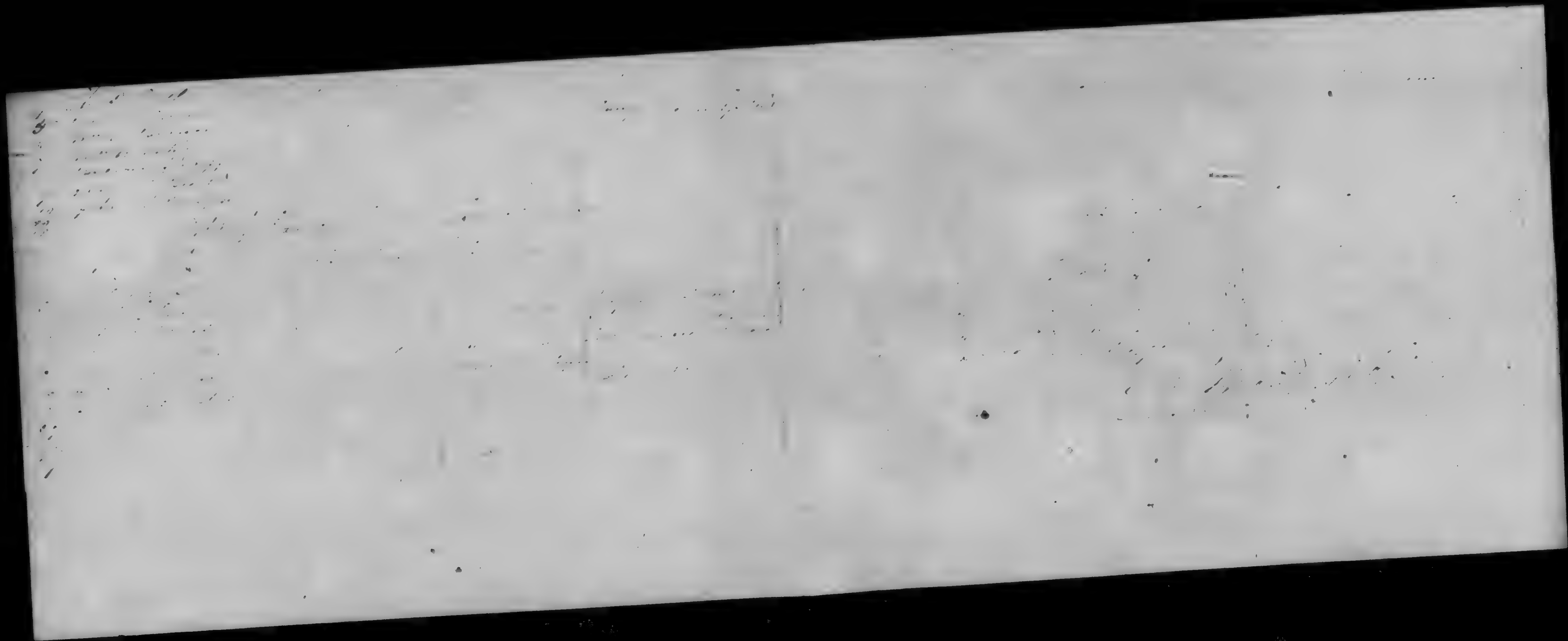
INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

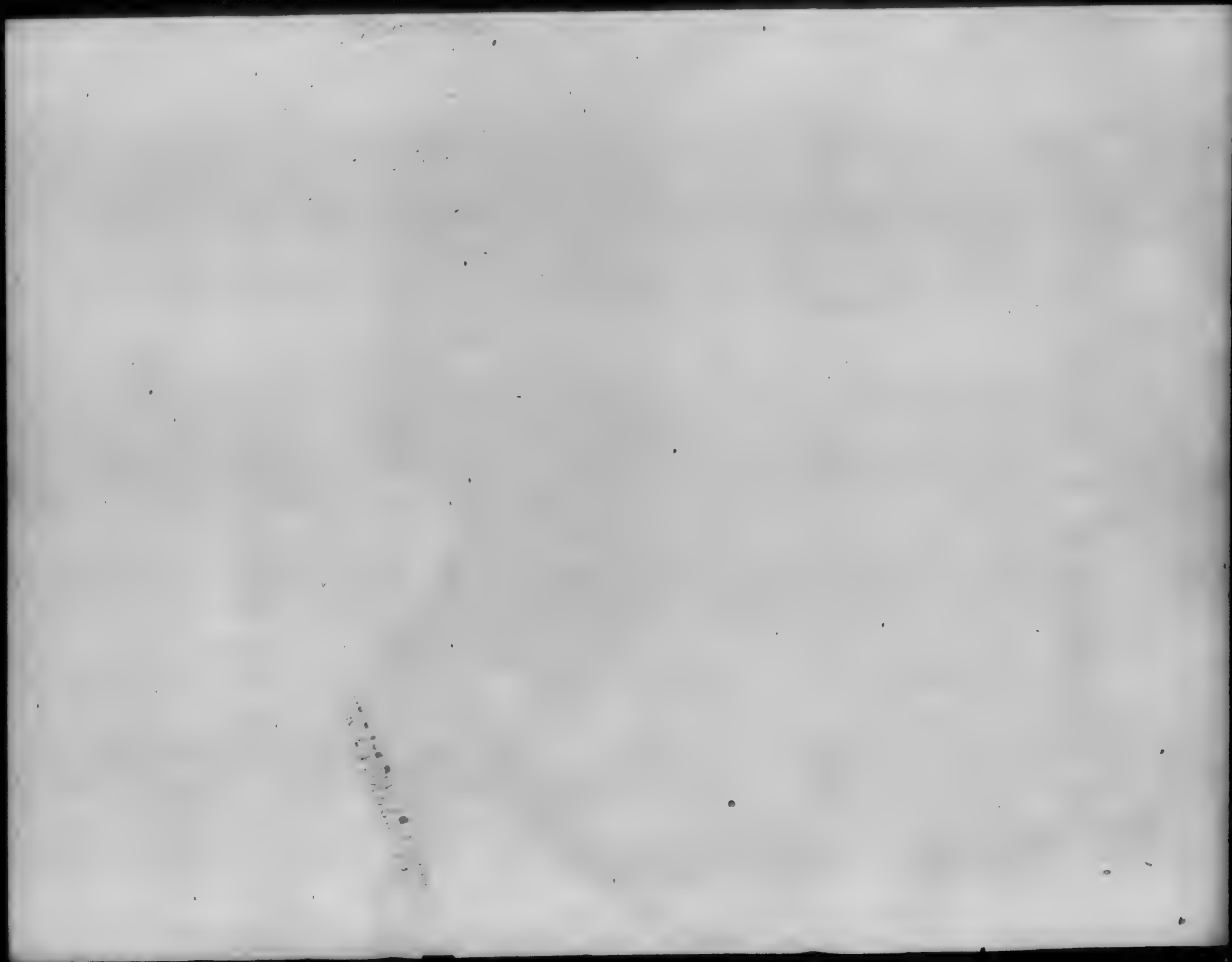
This card must not be taken from the file.

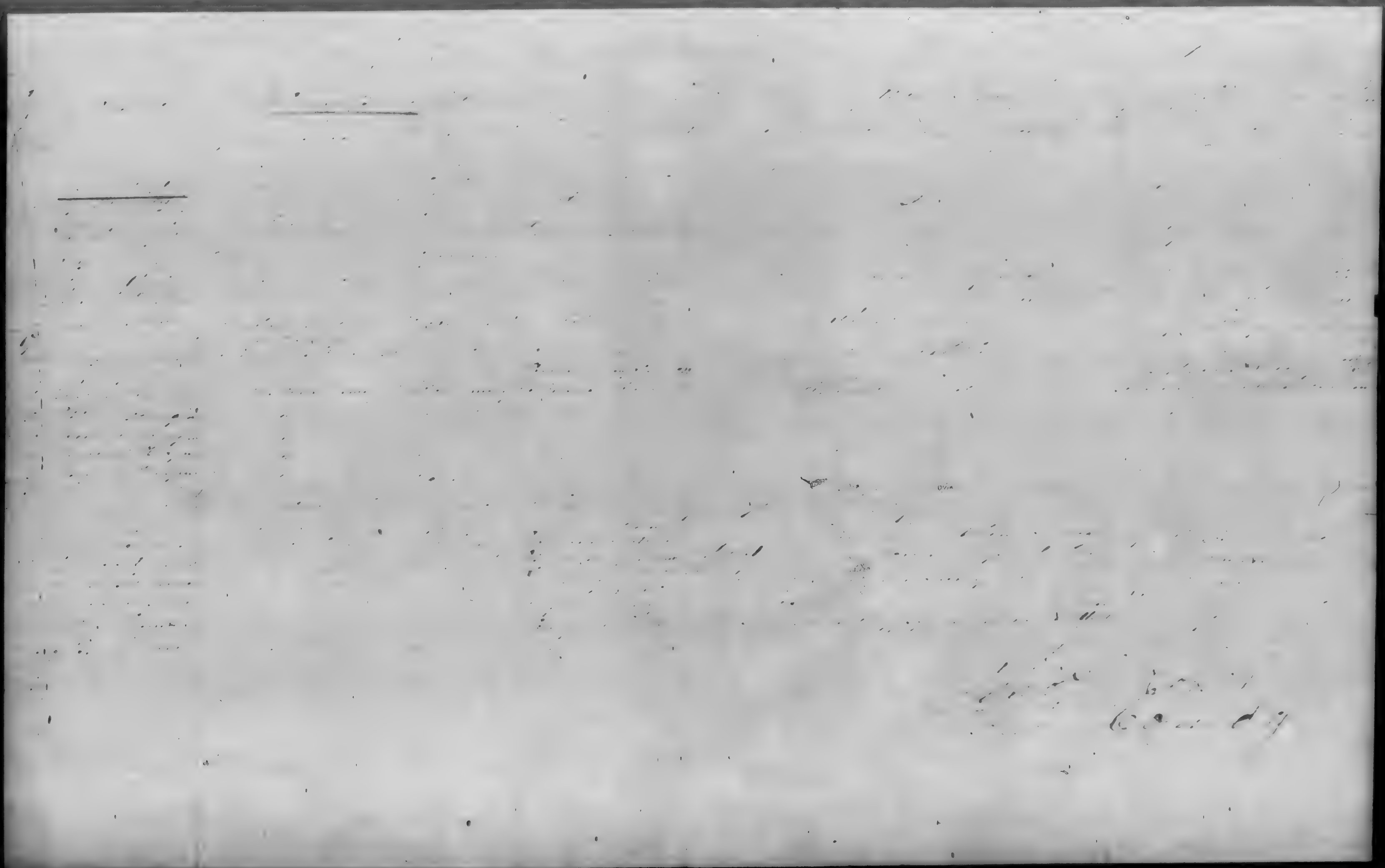


The first of these is the fact that the
 number of persons who have been
 killed in the war is much greater than
 the number who have been wounded.

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...
8. ...
9. ...
10. ...







1865
Curry, D. G.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----|------|-----|
| 1 | 5750 | 20 |
| 2 | 5751 | 21 |
| 3 | 5752 | 22 |
| 4 | 5753 | 23 |
| 5 | 5754 | 24 |
| 6 | 5755 | 25 |
| 7 | 5756 | 26 |
| 8 | 5757 | 27 |
| 9 | 5758 | 28 |
| 10 | 5759 | 29 |
| 11 | 5760 | 30 |
| 12 | 5761 | 31 |
| 13 | 5762 | 32 |
| 14 | 5763 | 33 |
| 15 | 5764 | 34 |
| 16 | 5765 | 35 |
| 17 | 5766 | 36 |
| 18 | 5767 | 37 |
| 19 | 5768 | 38 |
| 20 | 5769 | 39 |
| 21 | 5770 | 40 |
| 22 | 5771 | 41 |
| 23 | 5772 | 42 |
| 24 | 5773 | 43 |
| 25 | 5774 | 44 |
| 26 | 5775 | 45 |
| 27 | 5776 | 46 |
| 28 | 5777 | 47 |
| 29 | 5778 | 48 |
| 30 | 5779 | 49 |
| 31 | 5780 | 50 |
| 32 | 5781 | 51 |
| 33 | 5782 | 52 |
| 34 | 5783 | 53 |
| 35 | 5784 | 54 |
| 36 | 5785 | 55 |
| 37 | 5786 | 56 |
| 38 | 5787 | 57 |
| 39 | 5788 | 58 |
| 40 | 5789 | 59 |
| 41 | 5790 | 60 |
| 42 | 5791 | 61 |
| 43 | 5792 | 62 |
| 44 | 5793 | 63 |
| 45 | 5794 | 64 |
| 46 | 5795 | 65 |
| 47 | 5796 | 66 |
| 48 | 5797 | 67 |
| 49 | 5798 | 68 |
| 50 | 5799 | 69 |
| 51 | 5800 | 70 |
| 52 | 5801 | 71 |
| 53 | 5802 | 72 |
| 54 | 5803 | 73 |
| 55 | 5804 | 74 |
| 56 | 5805 | 75 |
| 57 | 5806 | 76 |
| 58 | 5807 | 77 |
| 59 | 5808 | 78 |
| 60 | 5809 | 79 |
| 61 | 5810 | 80 |
| 62 | 5811 | 81 |
| 63 | 5812 | 82 |
| 64 | 5813 | 83 |
| 65 | 5814 | 84 |
| 66 | 5815 | 85 |
| 67 | 5816 | 86 |
| 68 | 5817 | 87 |
| 69 | 5818 | 88 |
| 70 | 5819 | 89 |
| 71 | 5820 | 90 |
| 72 | 5821 | 91 |
| 73 | 5822 | 92 |
| 74 | 5823 | 93 |
| 75 | 5824 | 94 |
| 76 | 5825 | 95 |
| 77 | 5826 | 96 |
| 78 | 5827 | 97 |
| 79 | 5828 | 98 |
| 80 | 5829 | 99 |
| 81 | 5830 | 100 |
| 82 | 5831 | 101 |
| 83 | 5832 | 102 |
| 84 | 5833 | 103 |
| 85 | 5834 | 104 |
| 86 | 5835 | 105 |
| 87 | 5836 | 106 |
| 88 | 5837 | 107 |
| 89 | 5838 | 108 |
| 90 | 5839 | 109 |
| 91 | 5840 | 110 |
| 92 | 5841 | 111 |
| 93 | 5842 | 112 |
| 94 | 5843 | 113 |
| 95 | 5844 | 114 |
| 96 | 5845 | 115 |
| 97 | 5846 | 116 |
| 98 | 5847 | 117 |
| 99 | 5848 | 118 |
| 100 | 5849 | 119 |
| 101 | 5850 | 120 |
| 102 | 5851 | 121 |
| 103 | 5852 | 122 |
| 104 | 5853 | 123 |
| 105 | 5854 | 124 |
| 106 | 5855 | 125 |
| 107 | 5856 | 126 |
| 108 | 5857 | 127 |
| 109 | 5858 | 128 |
| 110 | 5859 | 129 |
| 111 | 5860 | 130 |
| 112 | 5861 | 131 |
| 113 | 5862 | 132 |
| 114 | 5863 | 133 |
| 115 | 5864 | 134 |
| 116 | 5865 | 135 |
| 117 | 5866 | 136 |
| 118 | 5867 | 137 |
| 119 | 5868 | 138 |
| 120 | 5869 | 139 |
| 121 | 5870 | 140 |
| 122 | 5871 | 141 |
| 123 | 5872 | 142 |
| 124 | 5873 | 143 |
| 125 | 5874 | 144 |
| 126 | 5875 | 145 |
| 127 | 5876 | 146 |
| 128 | 5877 | 147 |
| 129 | 5878 | 148 |
| 130 | 5879 | 149 |
| 131 | 5880 | 150 |
| 132 | 5881 | 151 |
| 133 | 5882 | 152 |
| 134 | 5883 | 153 |
| 135 | 5884 | 154 |
| 136 | 5885 | 155 |
| 137 | 5886 | 156 |
| 138 | 5887 | 157 |
| 139 | 5888 | 158 |
| 140 | 5889 | 159 |
| 141 | 5890 | 160 |
| 142 | 5891 | 161 |
| 143 | 5892 | 162 |
| 144 | 5893 | 163 |
| 145 | 5894 | 164 |
| 146 | 5895 | 165 |
| 147 | 5896 | 166 |
| 148 | 5897 | 167 |
| 149 | 5898 | 168 |
| 150 | 5899 | 169 |
| 151 | 5900 | 170 |
| 152 | 5901 | 171 |
| 153 | 5902 | 172 |
| 154 | 5903 | 173 |
| 155 | 5904 | 174 |
| 156 | 5905 | 175 |
| 157 | 5906 | 176 |
| 158 | 5907 | 177 |
| 159 | 5908 | 178 |
| 160 | 5909 | 179 |
| 161 | 5910 | 180 |
| 162 | 5911 | 181 |
| 163 | 5912 | 182 |
| 164 | 5913 | 183 |
| 165 | 5914 | 184 |
| 166 | 5915 | 185 |
| 167 | 5916 | 186 |
| 168 | 5917 | 187 |
| 169 | 5918 | 188 |
| 170 | 5919 | 189 |
| 171 | 5920 | 190 |
| 172 | 5921 | 191 |
| 173 | 5922 | 192 |
| 174 | 5923 | 193 |
| 175 | 5924 | 194 |
| 176 | 5925 | 195 |
| 177 | 5926 | 196 |
| 178 | 5927 | 197 |
| 179 | 5928 | 198 |
| 180 | 5929 | 199 |
| 181 | 5930 | 200 |
| 182 | 5931 | 201 |
| 183 | 5932 | 202 |
| 184 | 5933 | 203 |
| 185 | 5934 | 204 |
| 186 | 5935 | 205 |
| 187 | 5936 | 206 |
| 188 | 5937 | 207 |
| 189 | 5938 | 208 |
| 190 | 5939 | 209 |
| 191 | 5940 | 210 |
| 192 | 5941 | 211 |
| 193 | 5942 | 212 |
| 194 | 5943 | 213 |
| 195 | 5944 | 214 |
| 196 | 5945 | 215 |
| 197 | 5946 | 216 |
| 198 | 5947 | 217 |
| 199 | 5948 | 218 |
| 200 | 5949 | 219 |
| 201 | 5950 | 220 |
| 202 | 5951 | 221 |
| 203 | 5952 | 222 |
| 204 | 5953 | 223 |
| 205 | 5954 | 224 |
| 206 | 5955 | 225 |
| 207 | 5956 | 226 |
| 208 | 5957 | 227 |
| 209 | 5958 | 228 |
| 210 | 5959 | 229 |
| 211 | 5960 | 230 |
| 212 | 5961 | 231 |
| 213 | 5962 | 232 |
| 214 | 5963 | 233 |
| 215 | 5964 | 234 |
| 216 | 5965 | 235 |
| 217 | 5966 | 236 |
| 218 | 5967 | 237 |
| 219 | 5968 | 238 |
| 220 | 5969 | 239 |
| 221 | 5970 | 240 |
| 222 | 5971 | 241 |
| 223 | 5972 | 242 |
| 224 | 5973 | 243 |
| 225 | 5974 | 244 |
| 226 | 5975 | 245 |
| 227 | 5976 | 246 |
| 228 | 5977 | 247 |
| 229 | 5978 | 248 |
| 230 | 5979 | 249 |
| 231 | 5980 | 250 |
| 232 | 5981 | 251 |
| 233 | 5982 | 252 |
| 234 | 5983 | 253 |
| 235 | 5984 | 254 |
| 236 | 5985 | 255 |
| 237 | 5986 | 256 |
| 238 | 5987 | 257 |
| 239 | 5988 | 258 |
| 240 | 5989 | 259 |
| 241 | 5990 | 260 |
| 242 | 5991 | 261 |
| 243 | 5992 | 262 |
| 244 | 5993 | 263 |
| 245 | 5994 | 264 |
| 246 | 5995 | 265 |
| 247 | 5996 | 266 |
| 248 | 5997 | 267 |
| 249 | 5998 | 268 |
| 250 | 5999 | 269 |
| 251 | 6000 | 270 |
| 252 | 6001 | 271 |
| 253 | 6002 | 272 |
| 254 | 6003 | 273 |
| 255 | 6004 | 274 |
| 256 | 6005 | 275 |
| 257 | 6006 | 276 |
| 258 | 6007 | 277 |
| 259 | 6008 | 278 |
| 260 | 6009 | 279 |
| 261 | 6010 | 280 |
| 262 | 6011 | 281 |
| 263 | 6012 | 282 |
| 264 | 6013 | 283 |
| 265 | 6014 | 284 |
| 266 | 6015 | 285 |
| 267 | 6016 | 286 |
| 268 | 6017 | 287 |
| 269 | 6018 | 288 |
| 270 | 6019 | 289 |
| 271 | 6020 | 290 |
| 272 | 6021 | 291 |
| 273 | 6022 | 292 |
| 274 | 6023 | 293 |
| 275 | 6024 | 294 |
| 276 | 6025 | 295 |
| 277 | 6026 | 296 |
| 278 | 6027 | 297 |
| 279 | 6028 | 298 |
| 280 | 6029 | 299 |
| 281 | 6030 | 300 |
| 282 | 6031 | 301 |
| 283 | 6032 | 302 |
| 284 | 6033 | 303 |
| 285 | 6034 | 304 |
| 286 | 6035 | 305 |
| 287 | 6036 | 306 |
| 288 | 6037 | 307 |
| 289 | 6038 | 308 |
| 290 | 6039 | 309 |
| 291 | 6040 | 310 |
| 292 | 6041 | 311 |
| 293 | 6042 | 312 |
| 294 | 6043 | 313 |
| 295 | 6044 | 314 |
| 296 | 6045 | 315 |
| 297 | 6046 | 316 |
| 298 | 6047 | 317 |
| 299 | 6048 | 318 |
| 300 | 6049 | 319 |
| 301 | 6050 | 320 |
| 302 | 6051 | 321 |
| 303 | 6052 | 322 |
| 304 | 6053 | 323 |
| 305 | 6054 | 324 |
| 306 | 6055 | 325 |
| 307 | 6056 | 326 |
| 308 | 6057 | 327 |
| 309 | 6058 | 328 |
| 310 | 6059 | 329 |
| 311 | 6060 | 330 |
| 312 | 6061 | 331 |
| 313 | 6062 | 332 |
| 314 | 6063 | 333 |
| 315 | 6064 | 334 |
| 316 | 6065 | 335 |
| 317 | 6066 | 336 |
| 318 | 6067 | 337 |
| 319 | 6068 | 338 |
| 320 | 6069 | 339 |
| 321 | 6070 | 340 |
| 322 | 6071 | 341 |
| 323 | 6072 | 342 |
| 324 | 6073 | 343 |
| 325 | 6074 | 344 |
| 326 | 6075 | 345 |
| 327 | 6076 | 346 |
| 328 | 6077 | 347 |
| 329 | 6078 | 348 |
| 330 | 6079 | 349 |
| 331 | 6080 | 350 |
| 332 | 6081 | 351 |
| 333 | 6082 | 352 |
| 334 | 6083 | 353 |
| 335 | 6084 | 354 |
| 336 | 6085 | 355 |
| 337 | 6086 | 356 |
| 338 | 6087 | 357 |
| 339 | 6088 | 358 |
| 340 | 6089 | 359 |
| 341 | 6090 | 360 |
| 342 | 6091 | 361 |
| 343 | 6092 | 362 |
| 344 | 6093 | 363 |
| 345 | 6094 | 364 |
| 346 | 6095 | 365 |
| 347 | 6096 | 366 |
| 348 | 6097 | 367 |
| 349 | 6098 | 368 |
| 350 | 6099 | 369 |
| 351 | 6100 | 370 |
| 352 | 6101 | 371 |
| 353 | 6102 | 372 |
| 354 | 6103 | 373 |
| 355 | 6104 | 374 |
| 356 | 6105 | 375 |
| 357 | 6106 | 376 |
| 358 | 6107 | 377 |
| 359 | 6108 | 378 |
| 360 | 6109 | 379 |
| 361 | 6110 | 380 |
| 362 | 6111 | 381 |
| 363 | 6112 | 382 |
| 364 | 6113 | 383 |
| 365 | 6114 | 384 |
| 366 | 6115 | 385 |
| 367 | 6116 | 386 |
| 368 | 6117 | 387 |
| 369 | 6118 | 388 |
| 370 | 6119 | 389 |
| 371 | 6120 | 390 |
| 372 | 6121 | 391 |
| 373 | 6122 | 392 |
| 374 | 6123 | 393 |
| 375 | 6124 | 394 |
| 376 | 6125 | 395 |
| 377 | 6126 | 396 |
| 378 | 6127 | 397 |
| 379 | 6128 | 398 |
| 380 | 6129 | 399 |
| 381 | 6130 | 400 |
| 382 | 6131 | 401 |
| 383 | 6132 | 402 |
| 384 | 6133 | 403 |
| 385 | 6134 | 404 |
| 386 | 6135 | 405 |
| 387 | 6136 | 406 |
| 388 | 6137 | 407 |
| 389 | 6138 | 408 |
| 390 | 6139 | 409 |
| 391 | 6140 | 410 |
| 392 | 6141 | 411 |
| 393 | 6142 | 412 |
| 394 | 6143 | 413 |
| 395 | 6144 | 414 |
| 396 | 6145 | 415 |
| 397 | 6146 | 416 |
| 398 | 6147 | 417 |
| 399 | 6148 | 418 |
| 400 | 6149 | 419 |
| 401 | 6150 | 420 |
| 402 | 6151 | 421 |
| 403 | 6152 | 422 |
| 404 | 6153 | 423 |
| 405 | 6154 | 424 |
| 406 | 6155 | 425 |
| 407 | 6156 | 426 |
| 408 | 6157 | 427 |
| 409 | 6158 | 428 |
| 410 | 6159 | 429 |
| 411 | 6160 | 430 |
| 412 | 6161 | 431 |
| 413 | 6162 | 432 |
| 414 | 6163 | 433 |
| 415 | 6164 | 434 |
| 416 | 6165 | 435 |
| 417 | 6166 | 436 |
| 418 | 6167 | 437 |
| 419 | 6168 | 438 |
| 420 | 6169 | 439 |
| 421 | 6170 | 440 |
| 422 | 6171 | 441 |
| 423 | 6172 | 442 |
| 424 | | |

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a unit of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, and was composed of men from various States.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

a. S. Stark

Co. 1 *Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery*

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Recruit left at home to get
Lyon on acct of sickness*

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a 1000 man unit of the
Northern Virginia was a 1000 man unit of the
Series from 1862 to 1865

William

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion
Co. *Stark's Battalion* of
L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recent, left at home for St. Louis on acct of sickness

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was organized in the Army of Northern Virginia, was composed of battalions from various States.

(614)

Copyist.

James R. G.

See personal papers of

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(529) This card must not be taken from the file.

Arvis -

Stark's -

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 2566 page

Box

Dated - May 2 1962

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

12/16
Pamsey, S. P.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57 51 50
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Private Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Cot *Co.* *Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Dec* 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recruit left at home by Lt
Ligon on acct of sickness

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a unit of the Army of Northern Virginia, was a unit of the Army of Northern Virginia, was a unit of the Army of Northern Virginia.

(G-1)

Copyist.

147
Rice, John M.

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Granta
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 51550776 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | 7255 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Wise, F. J. - Va. Art'y.

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went home on sick leave on
Camp

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia was a good deal of the time of that
series from Virginia States

(100)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left 2 men left 1 man

Seen 1 man

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was organized in Northern Virginia, was sent to the front of the Army of Northern Virginia, and was composed of 2nd

(64)

4184

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company of Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery

Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Company, L. Art'y.,
C. S. A. Northern Virginia Artillery.
Northern Virginia Artillery.
taken from the list of the Battalion, composed of but

(94)

Price - 5.00

Co. D. Clark's Artillery

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 200 page 100

Dated - Aug. 2 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must be taken from the files

1459
Ripley, Andrew S.

Co. 3, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. F. & A. Co.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Sept 10 1862

Co. 1st *Stark's Battalion*

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186 *2*

Place

Remarks:

There were 2 men who had been in the hospital and were now fit for duty.

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia

(211)

1184

Captain.

51951158 101

He
6

River

**Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, I Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 57 | 20 |
| 2 | 2998 | 21 |
| 3 | 1247 | 22 |
| 4 | 22 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical copies herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *James Henry River*
River Co. Va. Art'y

1. Capt. M. J. ...

~~...~~

1829
June 1st
1829
1829

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*for Civil Engineering
at San Francisco, B.*

*1 Trail Book Complete
1 Common Book Complete*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are actually required for the public service, rendered only by the following:

George H. ...
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at:

Received of ... 156 ... 13 ...
One trail book complete & 1 common book complete

in full of the above requisition.

George H. ...

[No. 20]

18

Apr 18

Mad

18

C. C. Henry, Treas.
Valm. & Attorney

Dollars

2.00

Pay

to the order of

100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

For commutation of quarters at ~~McMinnville, Ore.~~
the ~~1st~~ of ~~April~~ 1901, to the ~~30th~~ of ~~April~~
1901, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each, per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period: -

1911

ح

4.

3

Further, on Form 1 that there were no parties to the contract who could be assigned to Lt. J. Henry, Jr. and that the debt is charged at the average market price for the month.

My dear Sir,

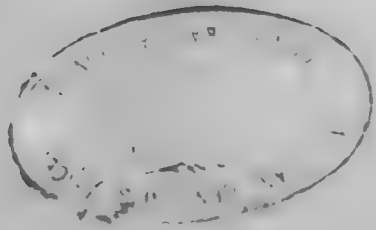
I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have accurately stated
on duty at Indianapolis, Ind. by
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with special instructions by the public
nor received a compensation of money or otherwise.

Received of *William H. Hunt* the *30th* day of *April* 1864
of *Lt. Henry King Cabell* Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of *Two Hundred & forty* ————— Dollars
and _____ Cents in full of the above account.

STORKE IN DUPLICATE

October 1st 1862

Received of
John H. Jones \$22



1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...
8. ...
9. ...
10. ...
11. ...
12. ...
13. ...
14. ...
15. ...
16. ...
17. ...
18. ...
19. ...
20. ...

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

LIBRARY THEATRE DEPARTMENT

[No. 32.]

No. 33

Abst. G

Qr. 186

Wm. H. Smith
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

Aug 30

1863

[No. 32.]

RECEIVED AT

By

C. S. Army

Department of the Interior

John A. ...

TO THE

OF THE

RECEIVED

154

24

924

2156

Receipt

On

To be signed

724

2156

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the records of the Department of the Interior, and that I have no objection to its use for any purpose for which it may be required, and that it is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the records of the Department of the Interior.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *St. Louis, Mo.* of *Sept 1-3, of 1864* of *John A. ...*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *one hundred and twenty* pounds of corn.
four pounds of oats.
one hundred and fifty pounds of hay, and
 fodder, in full of the above Receipt.

[RECEIVED IN FULL]

No. 2. Abstract to. J. Qr., 186

Requisition for Forage.

186

186

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR ~~FORWARD~~ Horses ~~in the service of~~

~~and ending~~ ~~in the~~ ~~of~~

186

VOUCHER No. 31

Paid the

day of

19

From the

day of

C 8

To the

day of

19

Pay, - - -

\$

19

Forage, -

Amount, \$

\$

VORQUEUR No. 7

Paid the day of 193

0 9

From the day of 1903

To the _____ day of _____ 1963

Pay, - - 3

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

 T_0 [illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; and I have not received pay, forgo, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any number of years and in the large for every additional year served; and I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any amount whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from and to the day of 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of the
this day of the sum of
being the amount in full of said account.

227

Forage.

ALONE

[No 32]

No. 508

Abst. G

Qr. 186³

Capt. J. H. K.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

1-6

Issued

June 7th 1863

*Approved fine day,
W. H. Alexander
Maj. Genl.*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION

11-5-82

8-76-

in the ...

Boys' Room

Adm. Light 11/17/97
Dance

R. J.

C. S. Army Co. 2nd (d)

۱۰۹

105. 01. 01. 01

11. 7/11 12. 7/11

1-63, III

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

121

1979

123 77 78 79 80

June 3^d 1853

65 12 - 8/5405

I have in my possession
Sixty three public horses
Twelve private & six private
horses.

I Henry Rivers Esq

Required.

(D) 1-2-90

In the morning

1. The first step is to identify the problem. This involves understanding the current situation and what needs to be changed.

Readers are asked to list: (1) the 10 most important items that you
 will use during any part of the time specified.

Very Res. Yrs Commanding.

Received at Headquarters, the _____ of _____
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. July 1898
 per _____

1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713

There are no other functions of the day, and

1900. 10. 14. 11.

together in full of the above Request.

Henry River Gap

ROUTED IN DUPLICATE.

[No. 101]

No. 1/2: Abst. G 2/ Gr. 1-63

C. ...

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1-6

Issued 11-7-5 1-63

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION

C. S. Army

Richard

Requ...
...and ...

Request

Request

...

...

...

...

Received at *Richmond* the *5* of *Oct* 1864 of *Major*
Quartermaster *C. S. Army* *Twenty four hundred and fifty five* pounds of *corn meal*
four hundred and fifty five pounds of *corn meal*
total of *four hundred and fifty five* pounds of *corn meal*
for *the 1st Regt, and*
[SIGNED AS REPRESENTATIVE]

[No. 32]

No. 200 Abst. G 4 1863

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

10.4.9 1863

[No. 10]

No. 3 3rd 1862

Capt L H. Davis

REGIMENT FOR FULL

For July 1862

[No. 20]

St. Louis

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

1 2 3 4 7 1/4

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that it has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Company

Received, *May 22, 1862*

1862, of *602*

of the above Requisition.

7 1/4 here equivalent.

feet.

of c. d. in full of the above Requisition.

Company

[DUPLICATE.]

Rivers, Henry R.
July 2, 1811.

Wishes to change his
residence from N.Y.
to N.H.

to be in N.H. 1817.

No 145

RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army

186 quarter 186 4

[DUPLICATE]

RECEIVED at this day of
..... 1856, from
..... the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1/2 ton of Gunpowder

1/2 ton of Gunpowder

Henry
[No. 32]

N. A. S. C. Q. 186

Capl. Lewis
Company

REQUISITION FOR STORAGE

For *10.40, 1862* 1862

Issued *Dec. 11th* 1862

A. C.

2

[No. 32]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Houses.

John A. Harty, Senior Brigadier
Genl

in the service of *1st Cavalry* Company,
 U. S. Army for *10* days, commencing the *11th* at
 1862 at *San Francisco*.

1862 and ending on the *20th* at *San Francisco*

| Date
Received | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO
EACH ANIMAL | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|------|-----|-----------|---------|
| | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Number of Sheep | Number of Pigs | Number of Goats | Number of Rabbits | Number of Chickens | Number of Ducks | Number of Geese | Wheat | Barley | Oats | Hay | Straw | |
| <i>11th</i>
<i>Apr 11th</i> | <i>3</i> | | | <i>3</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>3</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>8</i> | | | <i>47</i> | |

Received

On the 11th of April

Total

I hereby certify that the above Request is correct and that the forage has not been taken from any part of the public property.

Received at *San Francisco*
 Quartermaster U. S. Army *John H. Howard & Co.*
 pounds of forage

John A. Harty
 of the above Requisition.

John A. Harty
May 11th 1862
San Francisco

John A. Harty
San Francisco

1864

RECEIPTS for Issue to the Army.

1st

January 1864

6

[RECEIVED]

RECEIVED at this day of
..... 1863, from the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓
✓
✓
✓

received
of
the

✓

Carey, J. Henry

[No. 32.]

No. 155. Abst. G 4 Qr. 1863

Capt. J. H. Kwa

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1863

Issued Oct 1" 1863

[No. 23.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of *5th U.S. Cavalry* Company

Regiments of

C. S. Army for *10* days, commencing the *1st* of

1863, and ending on the *10th* of

1863, at

Richmond

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | |
| <i>October 1863</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>308</i> | <i>6</i> | | | <i>14</i> | | <i>1548</i> | | | <i>4312</i> | <i>10th Cavalry</i>
<i>Richmond</i>
<i>Co. 1st Div.</i> |
| Required. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied. | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>1548</i> | | | <i>4312</i> | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Richmond*, the *1st* of *Oct* 1863, of *J. C. Maryland* Major
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *eighteen hundred & forty eight* pounds of corn, *thirteen* pounds of barley, *four* pounds of oats, *three* pounds of hay, and *twelve* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. Henry Brown Capt
1st U.S. Cavalry
 Commencing.

R

[No 21.]

No. 31 Abst. B. 32024
Qr. 186

Capt. J. H. H. H. H.
M. H. H. H. H.
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars \$6 25

Paid 22 of 186

No. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Capt. Henry H. H. H.

Dr.

| DATE | | DOLLARS | Cts. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | For commutation of quarters at <i>the 1st of July 1864</i> to the <i>15th of May 1865</i> , inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>11</i> dollars each per month. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | For commutation of fuel for the same period— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | For myself. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Being <i>46</i> at <i>7</i> per cord, | <i>26</i> | <i>25</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt. Henry H. H. H.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Henry H. H. H. Quartermaster.
I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va.* by *Capt. H. H. H.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va.* the *20th* day of *August* 186*4*
of *Henry H. H. H.* Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of *26* Dollars
and *25* Cents, in full of the above account.
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No 21.]

No.

30

Abst. B.

Gr. 186

Capt. B. H. H. H.
Private Military
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

135

100

Paid

of

186

9th August

No. 21.
THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Capt. Henry H. Hines* Dr.

| DATE. | | DOLLARS. | CTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|-------|-----------|--|--|--|
| | For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond Va.</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Mar</i> 1864 to the <i>30th June</i> 1864 inclusive, 8 rooms, at <i>30</i> dollars each per month. | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | For commutation of fuel for the same period— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>For myself,</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being</td> <td><i>46</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | | | | For myself, | | | Being | <i>46</i> | | | |
| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Being | <i>46</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | at <i>86</i> cents per cord, | <i>45</i> | <i>00</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt. Henry H. Hines* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va.* by *Henry H. Hines* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT *Richmond Va.* the *1st* day of *Aug* 1864
of *Henry H. Hines* Capt. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *One Hundred & Thirty Five* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Henry H. Hines Capt.
Richmond Va.

[No 32]

No. **254**

Abst. G

Qr. 1st 3



U. S. Army, 1st
Regt. Cavalry, 1st

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

1-6

Issued

Feb 11

1863

[No 32.]

REQUISITION

For *Feed* *for* *Horses*

C. S. Army

16

and including the

PERIOD FOR WHICH REQUIRED

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

| Item | Quantity | Unit | Value | Remarks |
|------|----------|------|-------|---------|
| 1 | 11 | Do | 33 | |
| 2 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 3 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 4 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 5 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 6 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 7 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 8 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 9 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 10 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 11 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 12 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 13 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 14 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 15 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 16 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 17 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 18 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 19 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 20 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 21 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 22 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 23 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 24 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 25 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 26 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 27 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 28 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 29 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 30 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 31 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 32 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 33 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 34 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 35 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 36 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 37 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 38 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 39 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 40 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 41 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 42 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 43 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 44 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 45 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 46 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 47 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 48 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 49 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 50 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 51 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 52 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 53 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 54 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 55 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 56 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 57 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 58 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 59 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 60 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 61 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 62 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 63 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 64 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 65 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 66 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 67 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 68 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 69 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 70 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 71 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 72 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 73 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 74 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 75 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 76 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 77 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 78 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 79 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 80 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 81 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 82 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 83 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 84 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 85 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 86 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 87 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 88 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 89 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 90 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 91 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 92 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 93 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 94 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 95 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 96 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 97 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 98 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 99 | 1 | Do | 1 | |
| 100 | 1 | Do | 1 | |

Approved

Request

Contract

To be supplied

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as submitted to me by the person or persons named in the requisition.

Commanding

Received at

Quartermaster C. S. Army

the 1st of April 1862 of 1000 lbs of Hay 2
1000 lbs of Barley 1
1000 lbs of Oats 1
1000 lbs of Hay and

Fodder in full of the above Requisition

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

[No. 32.]

No. 190 Abst. G Qr. 1-

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1-6

Issued

1567

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION ON THE

1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps
for *1000* *days* *commencing the* *1st* *of* *1864*
at *the* *Post of* *Fort* *Smith*

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| No. | Species of Animal | Number of Animals | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|------|-----|--------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | |

1000 *12* *4*

1000

1000

Approved
Major
Sept 1st

Required

On hand

To be supplied

I certify on behalf of the Commanding Officer that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have on my service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that the same is required for any part of the time specified.

Commanding Officer

Received at *Fort Smith* (the *1st* of *1864*)
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.

1000 pounds of corn.

pounds of barley

pounds of oats.

pounds of hay, and

pounds of

fodder, to full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

1000 *12* *4*

#47 100th R

4th 9th 15th

Capt.

Henry Rogers

✓

6.

100th

Western Front

100th

J. H. Rogers

[No. 19]

SPECIAL REQUISITION

for Capt. Henry
Harrison sitting 1883.

Twenty five pair of shoes

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are urgently required for the public service.

Richard C. Colburn

Henry Harrison
H. M. Caldwell

above

Henry Harrison

[No. 33]

No. 31

Abst. G.

Qr. 186

Capt. H. H. Kimball
Lieut. J. H. Kimball
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

21 February 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Public & Private
 Horses in the service of 6th Arty
 for 19 days, commencing the 20th
 of February and ending the 29th of February 1864

| DATE | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | | REMARKS |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | From. | To | | Corn. | Oats | Hay | Corn. | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Busbels
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Busbels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| Feb. 20th 1864 | 20th | 20th | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Feb. 20th 1864 | 21st | 29th | 8 | 8 | 14 | | 3000 | | 2464 | 950 | | | |
| <div>Approved
C. C. Taylor
1864</div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Approved
 C. C. H. H. H.
 1864

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Richmond*, the *20th* of *February*, 1864 of *Henry Lewis Capt*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *3000* corn, *2464* oats, *950* pounds hay, *0* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Henry Lewis Capt
Nelson St Artillery

No. 19.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For the Quarters of *Seven Light*
Stationed at *Local Station*

March 11th

1000

Total required.

66

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

66

The following circumstances exist: *Requisition for 66 articles of clothing for 7 men, 1000*
has been cancelled -
the requisition for 66 articles of clothing for 7 men, 1000

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at *Local Station* day of *March*
Assistant Quartermaster *W. H. Smith*

In full of the above Requisition.

W. H. Smith
Assistant Quartermaster

[No. 10]

No. _____ Abst. K. _____ / Qr. 1862

1. Mary Ann 84
26th March, 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

House, Military

For 4000 Horses per 100 Horses per 3 Months

2. *Th. nana* (L.)

5. Moss.

1, of British. C. 1

3. 7. 1881

1) 107. 111

11. 1/2000

✓ 27 1/2 10/10/10

1. General Comments

3 1181

Am. Soc. of Antiq.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Dr. ...

will issue the receipt specified in the above Requestion

Commenting

... ..

Henry Bird Jr.

RECEIVED 18

no longer the day 20 of February 1911
 1911 in the morning 10:00 AM

to fall of the

Definition.

... .. 4

Sept 26th Sunday
Belmont, Kentucky

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 49

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Life on a light steamer.*

Sectioned & Examined

Total required:

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

I certify that above mentioned persons are absolutely required for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *Deepens their medical knowledge and ability.*

with all the articles specified in the above Request on

Company

RECEIVED at *St. Louis* *Mo.* the

1980

1-15-47

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Request on.

[No. 32]

No. 322 Abst. G Qr 1st 3

Capt J. H. Lewis
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

1-6

For

Issued

May 16 1863

Approved
W. H. Alexander
Major 2nd Regt

REQUISITION for Forage and Fuel

in the service of
C. S. Army for use of
1st Regt of Cavalry
Company

| Date
Requested | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Grain | Hay | Straw | Other | Feeds | Grain | Hay | Straw | Other | Feeds | |
| 6 | | | | | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | |

Required
On hand to meet demand

30 30 30

Total supplied

I certify that the above requisition is for the use of the service of the 1st Regt of Cavalry, Company, and that the forage is required as stated.

Received at Richmond the 26 of May 1862, of John H. Wagoner, Jr.
 Quartermaster U. S. Army eighty pounds of corn,
fifty pounds of oats, fifty pounds of hay, and
eighty pounds of barley.
 Toldier in full of the above requisition.
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

[No. 10.]

No. 251 Abst. K 186 Qr. 186 /

(251 186)

130

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 33]

No. 215 Abat. Q. *ft* Qr. 1562

Capt. J. H. X

Officer

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Four Days* 186

Issued *November 11th* 1862

Approved

C. E. Lightfoot

Steve Annay

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Fodder for

of *3* at *Richmond* and ending the *11th*

Private Horses in the service of *1st* days, commencing the *1862*

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of Horses | Daily Allowance (in full) | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | REMARKS |
|------|--------|----|------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Oats | Hay | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | |
| | | | | <i>12</i> | | | <i>96</i> | | <i>00</i> | |

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* on the *11th* of *November* 1862 of *East - Wm Phitt*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *96 lbs* corn. *—* bushels oats. *96* pounds hay. *—* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 32.]

No. 257. Abst. G. Qr. 186

Wm. H. Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

R. 417

186

3

[No 102.]

REQUISITION FOR FODDER

By order of

C. S. Anderson

Company

day, commencing the

of

ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

FOOD FOR

REMARKS

308

5

14

2464

4312

4th Cavalry

Required

On hand

To be supplied

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have caused to be served the number of animals for which forage is required, and that the forage is not being supplied from any other source than the fund specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Fort...

the

17

of

1863

of

1863

of

1863

of

1863

of

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

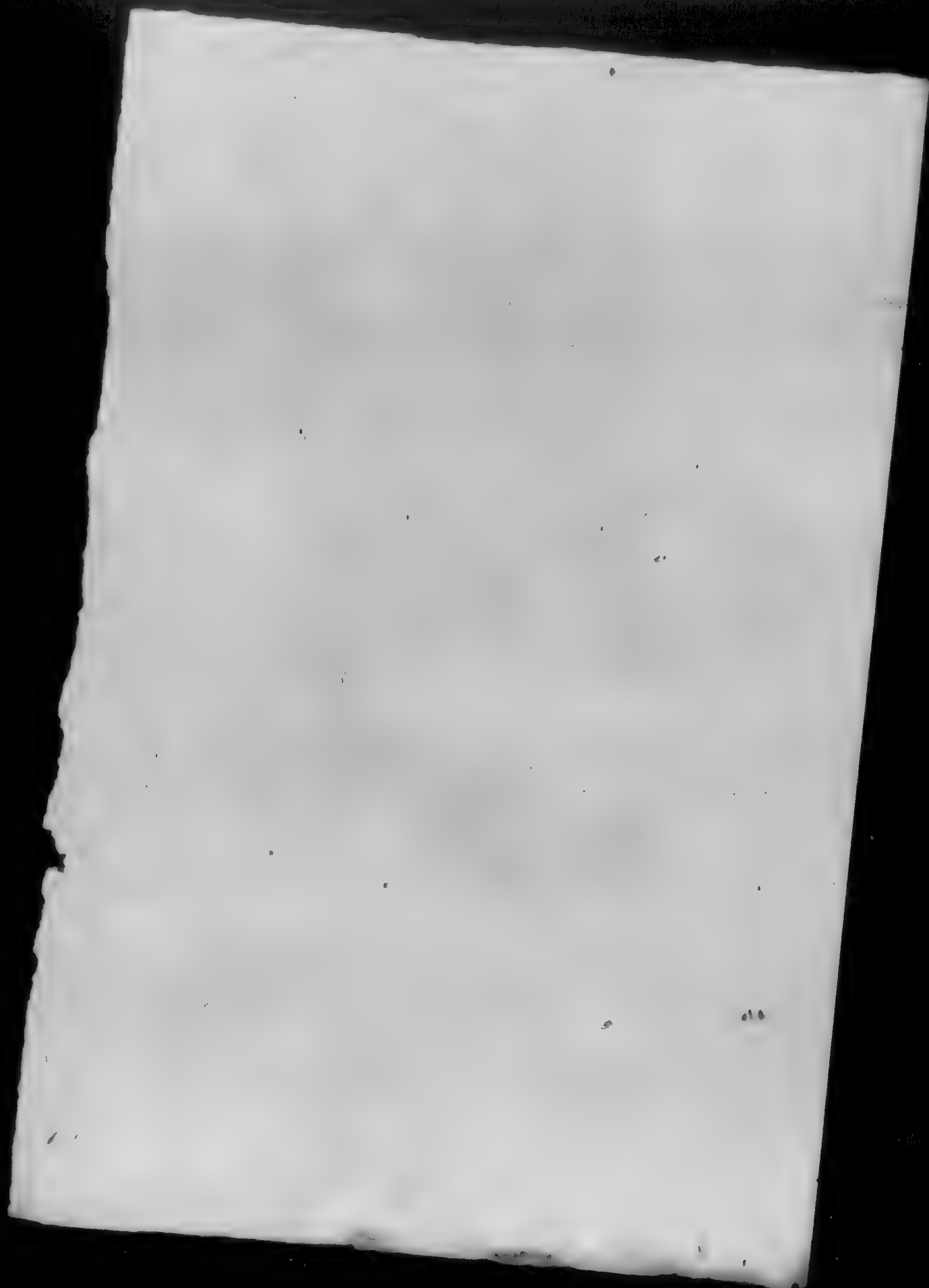
CIN 1881

V. N. A. I. O. 1881

Capt. H. W. Co.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

17 Sept 1881



H. F. Allen Sept 40

3

Henry Allen Sept 40

1 Oct. 10th. 10th. 10th.
2 " " " " "
3 " " " " "
4 " " " " "
5 " " " " "
6 " " " " "
7 " " " " "
8 " " " " "
9 " " " " "
10 " " " " "

June

3

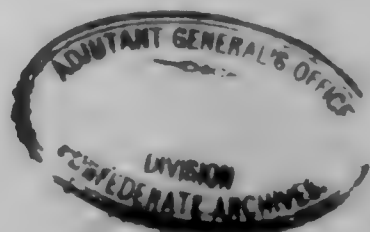
H. F. Allen Sept 40

Henry Allen Sept 40
Island at Filling

192

RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army

1st quarter 1864



RECEIVED at this day of
..... 186 -x from
..... the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

No. 38.

Vol. No. 8 Abs. 1. 21 Qr. 1863

Lab. Pius

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For *1st Quarter* 1863

Issued *Aug 6th* 1863

2nd Quarter

1st Quarter

2nd Quarter

3rd Quarter

4th Quarter

1863

REINHOLD ROSENTHAL

stationed at

Further

1881

5

(continued)

11

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

12. 32.

1

I certify that the above repetition is correct and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

REVIEWS BY:

Quartermaster C. E. Army,

paper. quires of foolscap paper, quires of wafers.

pieces of tape,
cannons of sealing wax,
sheets of cartridge

paper. $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. paper, 1 lb. paper, 1 lb. paper.

(Swamp in Europe.)

1871

[No. 32]

No.

627

Abst. G

2

Qr. 1863

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

1863

(No. 32.)

Regiment, 17

in the ...

C. S. Army for

day, . . . of the

3:00

1-6) and not in the

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR
EACH MAN

FOOTNOTES

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

121 V. V. K. A. S.

Report:

Q. Now, you're going to ask me to read this, is that right?

7. ...

THE REVIEW

Quarter 1st U.S. Army.

the . . . of

1-11

Commanding.

1000 1000 1000 1000

points : corn.

pounds of ore.

from 14 28

Folder 100 of the above Requestion.

pounds of hay, and

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 33.]

No. *879* Abst. G. *2* Qr. 186*7*

Capt J. H. K. K.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued *June 13* 186*3*

Approved
W. Y. Alexander
Major Insp.

[No. 93.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of
for days, commencing the

at
and ending the

of

186

| and ending the | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|----|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| DATE | PERIOD. | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | |
| | From | To | | Corn.
Pounds | Oats
Pounds | Hay
Pounds | Corn | | Oats | Hay | Fodder | |
| | | | | | | | Bushels
(56 lbs) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs) | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

the *Quartermaster*, the
160 bushels corn,

of *Private*
bushels oats.

156¹ of *Private* & *allay*
pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 10]

642 1st G. 1st Q. 1st
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

F -

186

1st 1st

1st 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

Corn

June

May 3

S

56

June

28th 30th

June

Received
of the amount
of the bill

for the amount
of the bill

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION *Frangula* *P. B. Br.*

in the series of

Reg. no. 100, 000, 000

C. S. Army 100

1-6, and ending in the

1-11, 111

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1011 N. 4110 N. 4111

Deputy
Registrar

•
●
●
●
●
●
●

— 100 —

100

90

80

70

60

50

40

30

20

10

0

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Time (min)

12

14

1

Request

10. 11. 1957

100

() 增刊 第 1 期

RECEIVED BY THE QUARTERMASTER U.S. ARMY, [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible].

putting in a barley.

1. *Adiantum* sp.

points of view, and

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

together in full of ... down. Regeneration.

(CONCLUDED IN DECEMBER.)

1st 100 V. H. C.
595 Abstract K
3rd 4th 1561

Reverend J. Henry
Capt. Wm. Henry
Hagerstown

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1. 100 lbs. Coffee
2. 100 lbs. Sugar
3. 100 lbs. Rice
4. 100 lbs. Beans
5. 100 lbs. Corn
6. 100 lbs. Potatoes
7. 100 lbs. Apples
8. 100 lbs. Oranges
9. 100 lbs. Lemons
10. 100 lbs. Peaches
11. 100 lbs. Pears
12. 100 lbs. Plums
13. 100 lbs. Cherries
14. 100 lbs. Strawberries
15. 100 lbs. Raspberries
16. 100 lbs. Blackberries
17. 100 lbs. Currants
18. 100 lbs. Grapes
19. 100 lbs. Peas
20. 100 lbs. Lentils
21. 100 lbs. Kidney Beans
22. 100 lbs. Navy Beans
23. 100 lbs. Great Northern Beans
24. 100 lbs. Pinto Beans
25. 100 lbs. Black Beans
26. 100 lbs. Green Beans
27. 100 lbs. Broad Beans
28. 100 lbs. Marrowfat Beans
29. 100 lbs. Runner Beans
30. 100 lbs. French Beans
31. 100 lbs. Broadsword Beans
32. 100 lbs. Marrowfat Beans
33. 100 lbs. Runner Beans
34. 100 lbs. French Beans
35. 100 lbs. Broadsword Beans
36. 100 lbs. Marrowfat Beans
37. 100 lbs. Runner Beans
38. 100 lbs. French Beans
39. 100 lbs. Broadsword Beans
40. 100 lbs. Marrowfat Beans

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Received at:

Richmond

the

1st of Sept. 1861

at

Richmond, Va.

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

In full of the above requisition.

John H. ...
Capt. ...
...
...

Camp near ...

11th June 1863

Received of the ...
...
...
...

£ ...

...

Mr. J. M. Smith
Capt. J. M. Smith
The Capt.
J. M. Smith

Camp near Williamsburg
18th Apr. 1863

Recd. from Wm. W. Lee Capt. & Acting R. 2nd Min.
Regt. (33rd) 1st Div. 1st Corps, 1st Div. 1st Corps
Army (3010) 1st Div. 1st Corps
(1000) one thousand pounds, 1st Div. 1st Corps

app-
anish
by 1st Div. 1st Corps

[illegible]

[No. 33]

No. 221. Abst. G.

Qr. 1867

Capt. J. H. ...

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 1867

Issued *Feb 22* _____ 1867

Approved

Thos. H. ...

REQUISITION for Forage for

at
and ending the

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

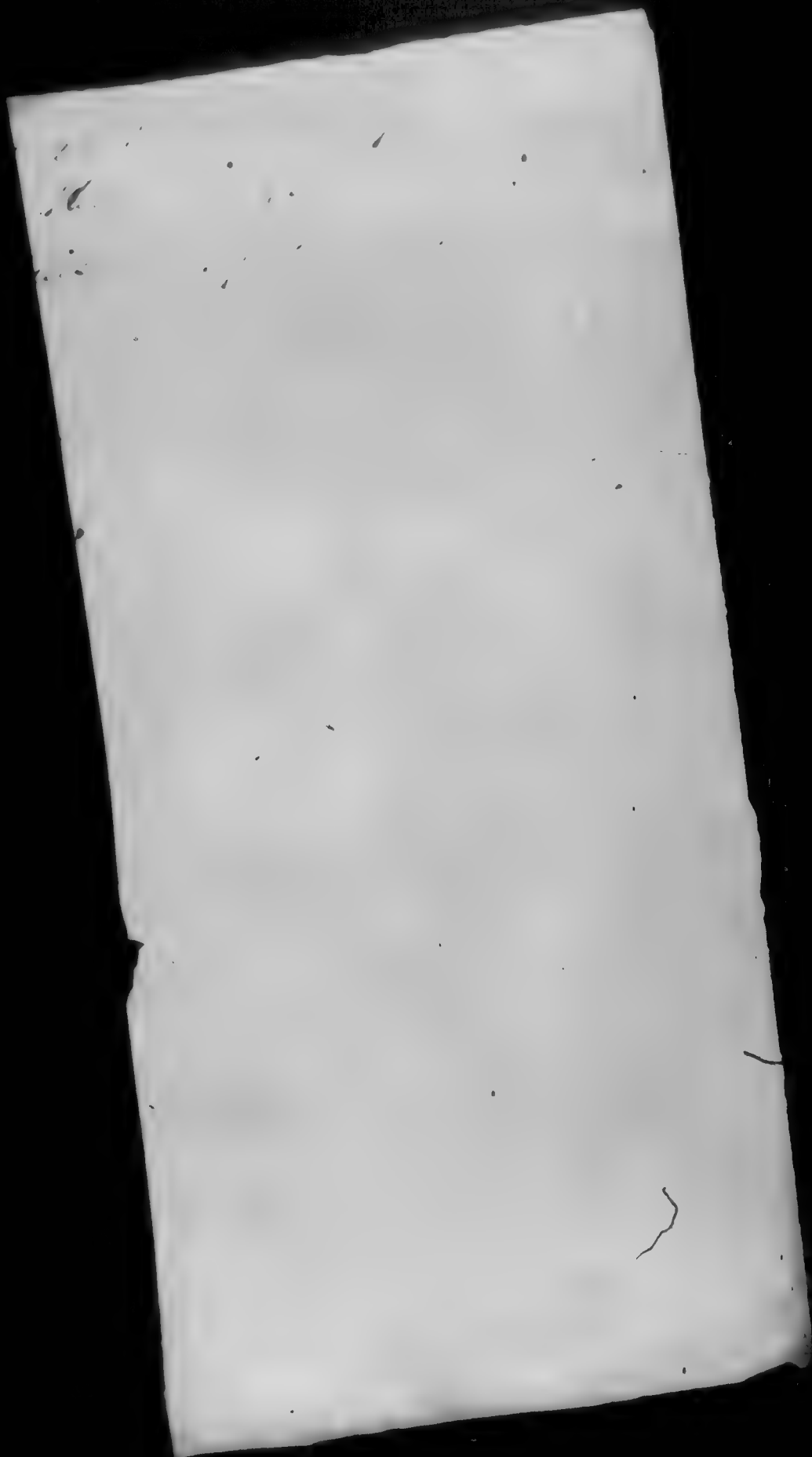
of *Acres*, 1863, of *Acres*
bushels oats, 1850 pounds hay, *Acres*
pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error



Chas. J. ...

...

...

17 Abs. P. 18 Qr. 1-6-7

1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295

225-

30th June 1841

[No 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Ap Henry Davis Dr.

DOLLARS

For

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Sept*, from
the *1st* of *March* to the *31st* of *March*
inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month. *100 00*
For commutation of fuel for the same period

3

For

Being

at *45* per cent. *135 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the party at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Ap Henry Davis* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Henry King Capt & Co

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond Sept* by
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, nor paid for by the party,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

Received at *Richmond Sept* the *30th* day of *March* 1864
of *Henry King Capt & Co* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *100* Hundred & twenty four — Dollars
and — Cents in full of the above account

(Signed in Duplicate)

Henry King Capt & Co
Quartermaster C. S. Army

[No. 33.]

No. *315* Abst. G. *2* Qr. 186*3*

Capt. J. H. H. H.
Thos.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued *May 21* 186*3*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for
State Troop
of May 1863

at *Richmond*
 and ending the *24th* of *May*
 Private Horses in the service of *the Confederates*
 for *4* days, commencing the *24th*
 1863 at *night*

| DATE | | PERIOD | | Number of horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|-------------|----|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| From | To | Corn | | | Hay | Corn | | Hay | Fodder | | | |
| | | Pounds | Pounds | | Pounds | Bushels (56 lbs) | Pounds | Bushels (32 lbs) | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | |
| 24 May 1863 | 24 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | | 172 | | 120 | 20 | Approved for four days commencing 24th
W. H. Alexander
May 2nd |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | W. H. Alexander
May 2nd |

is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
 Assistant Quartermaster,
 of the above Requisition.

Richmond, the *24th* of *May*, 1863, of *for* *120* pounds hay,
172 lbs corn, *120* lbs hay, *20* lbs oats.

(DUPLICATE)

W. H. Alexander
W. H. Alexander
W. H. Alexander

[No. 29.]

No. 2 Abst. F. 4 Qr. 186 2

Geo. H. Reed Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For *Cedar* 186 2
25 cords

[No. 29]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *Machine 12101* Company, *1562* Regiment of *1562*
 commanded by *(1) - 1562* for the month of *1562*

| STATION | Captains | Subjoints | Superintendents
offices, messes, and privates | Landrights
and servants | Total | Monthly Allowance
to each, in cents | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|---------|----------|-----------|--|----------------------------|-------|--|-----------------|------|--------|--------|--|---------|
| | | | | | | | WOOD | | | COAL | | |
| | | | | | | | Cords | Feet | Trunks | Pounds | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 90 | | 41 | 70 | 15 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Henry J. ...
Commanding Company.

any part of the time and

Received, *October 12th* 1902, of *Capt Hill* Assistant Quartermaster
Twenty-five cords, _____ feet, _____ inches of wood and
of coal, in full of the above Requisition. *Wm. J. Smith* Commanding Company.

{ DUPLICATE. }

IN 1911

of the

of the

of the

SPECIAL REVISION

of the

of the

[No. 10.]

7
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

We have drawn up bills of lading for the goods
and are waiting for the goods to be loaded on the ship
on the subject of the goods.

[No. 40.]

No. 5

Abstract K

2nd Qr. 1863

Cart 2nd Qr.
Apr 7th 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

3 Hall tenor complete

[No. 40.]

No. 5 Abstract K 294 Qr. 156

• Capt. H. A. R. R. R.

Apr 3rd 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

3 Hall tents complete

Done Apr 3.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

W. S. Keltel
Capt.

Chas. L. ...
...

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at

Richmond Va April 1863. at Capt. Keltel
...

in full of the Requisition.

[No. 29.]

No. *10* Abst. F. *7* Qr. 186

24
Capt. Lewis Company
Mar. 1st 1862
REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For *Receipted* 186
25 cords Wood

[No. 40.]

No.

Abstract K

2nd

Qr. 1869

*Capt. Rive,
Capt. 2nd 7563*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Phil. H. Carter Secy
Apr 4 1875*

Appld

W. E. G. G. G. G.

Secy. G.

6 Jackson - 1st

7 In Power -

1 " Shurt

6 Leaps

1 1377

5 Blankets -

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Cape Henry Battery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(1) One pair shoes 10 10

(2) Five fire blankets

(3) Six caps

(4) Seven pair pantaloons

(5) Six jackets

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

RECEIVED AT Cape Henry the 27 of April 1861 by Capt. [Name] Assistant Quartermaster

in full of the Requisition.

[N. 38.]

Vol. No.

Abst. L.

Qr 186

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For

156

Issued

186

[No. 85.]

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

stationed at _____ of _____ commanding on the _____ 186

for the _____ of _____

and ending on the _____

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at _____

on the _____

186

paper _____

_____ quires of folio paper,

_____ copies of letter

_____ quires of paper

paper, _____

_____ quires of sealing wax,

_____ pieces of tape,

_____ quires of wax,

_____ paper ink powder.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

No. 40.

No.

Abstract K

Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

Total required, _____

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster.

the

day of

156 , of

in full of the above Requisition.

[No. 32.]

No. *306* Abst. G *4* Qr. 186 *2*

Comp. (186)

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *From 186 2*

Issued *Dec 17* 186 *2*

W. A. Vappa
by authority
of the Board

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE
of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, of the 1st Division, of the 1st Army, of the United States Army, at
Fort Sill, Oklahoma Territory, ending on the 1st day of June, 1892, at

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----|--------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Corn | Barley | Oats | Hay | Fodder | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | |
| <i>9th Dec 1892</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1276</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>10</i> | | | <i>3552</i> | | <i>2560</i> | |

Required.
 On hand & deducted.
 To be supplied.

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Fort Sill*, the *1st* day of *Dec*, 1892, of *1st Cavalry Regiment*, *1st Division*, *1st Army*, *United States Army*, *at Fort Sill, Oklahoma Territory*, *160* pounds of corn, *10* pounds of oats, *2560* pounds of hay and fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[No. 32.]

No. 346 Abat. G H⁴ Qr. 186 2

June 13 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For horses 1000 186 2

Issued June 21 186 2

By Capt. J. A. Smith
1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
at Fort Monroe

[No 32.]

REQUESTED BY _____ of the _____ Public House.

C. S. Long 1971

It is common to the

1871

1.0, 2.0, a 1 ending in 10

DAILY JOURNAL

1000 : 1978

6. M. A. R.

Required.

Com ban. ...

T. J. ...

I certify, on behalf of the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which charge is required, and that charge has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at _____
Quarters for U. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay. 10. 11.

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Comparing.

... corn.

pour de l'argent

pounds of

[No. 32.]

No.

94 Abst. G

Qr. 1862

Wm. L. Lums
Highway
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

Hay

1862

Issued

Oct 1862

1862

James L. Lums
Highway
Company

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION *of* *the* *House*,
Re *the* *of*
1850 *and ending on the*

in the service of
C. S. Army for _____ days, commencing the _____ of
186____, at _____

[illegible]

King, Fred.

001 001 001 001 001 001

1. to be completed.

I certify under oath that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Comm. - 198

Received of *William H. ...* the *15th* of *Oct* 1862, of *Capt ...*
 Quartermaster U. S. Army *Thirty two hundred thirteen* pounds of corn,
 _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats *Thirty two*
Thousand & ... pounds of _____ and _____ pounds of _____
 Teller, in full of the above Requisition.

{ SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

[No. 40.]

No. 7 Abstract K Qr. 186

Sept 24 1861
1861

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Red Sn, Pat. Sur
of 277 1/2

Approved

W. J. Phelps

to the ...
4 ...
to the ...
10 ...
1 ...
to the ...
1 ...
to the ...
to the ...
to the ...
to the ...
to the ...

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For River & Co. Henry
For supply Horse & mules for quarter commencing
1st April and ending 30th June 1863.
For (74) twenty four horses -

Campston Richmond &
April 27th 1863.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the publication, rendered so by the following circumstances.

None on hand - horses & mules

John H. Miller
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at
The above 1st Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
4th Div. 20th Corps, 1st Div. 1st Corps.
in full of the

John H. Miller
John H. Miller

VOUCHER No.

79

Paid the 3rd day of May 1864

to Capt. Benjamin
Harrison of the 8th

From the 1st day of Dec. 1863

To the 3rd day of May 1864

Pay, . . . \$ 280

Forage, .

Amount, \$ 280

VOUCHER No. 48

Paid the th 30 day of Nov 1963

Capt. Henry Rivers
Wilson & Co. billings 8.

From the st 1 day of Nov 1963

To the th 30 day of Nov 1963

Pay. . . . \$ 140

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 140

Stamps Ben ark
Q.S. a

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt I Henry River*

No.

| IN WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| Pay— | <i>1st November/63</i> | <i>30th November/63</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>840</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *31* day of *October* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the *30* day of *November* 18*63* the sum of *One hundred & forty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *140*

Forage.

Amount. *140*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Henry River
at New St. Anthony

No. 100 Abs. M. 1st Qr 1863

J. Henry Brown

\$10.00

1 day of Feb. 1863

Confederate States of America,
Quartermaster's Department.

Received, this day of May R S Wallis.

Quartermaster & Co. the following

Price \$100

One Co. coat made & delivered by R S Wallis & Co.
with finishings

& Delivered.

Richmond, Va.

July 28th 1863

Attest
J. H. Wallis

150
Robt. James

**Co. 19, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Romer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51351017

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

Appears

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

JAN 25

51851017

1915

T. H. ...
Co. ...

151
Roberson David C

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Besser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson David C

152
Robertson, M. F.
 Co., Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)
 Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon Surgeon
 CARD NUMBERS.

157561315

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 S. Co. Art. Inf.
 (Wm. F. Robertson)

ST. LOUIS, MO., (C.N.A.)

Battalion of Light Artillery.

Аррелга ол

Field and Staff Muster Roll

- of the original, named above.

for

.. 1965

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, _____, 186_____

Station

Present or absent

Remark.

The first of these is the
 fact that the system is
 not a simple one. It is
 a complex one, and it
 is not a simple one.

[illegible]

Book mark :

(G42)

Copyist.

153
Robinson David

Co D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 57 | 1972 | 20 |
| 2 | | 1429 | 21 |
| 3 | | 1123 | 22 |
| 4 | | 1235 | 23 |
| 5 | | 1285 | 24 |
| 6 | 4430 | 10 | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK:

See also *Emmet's Co Va Lt Art'y*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Capital

Co. 1 Stark's Battalion of L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a non-regularized company of bat-
teries from various States.

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return:

of the organization is well above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men: 186

Date _____

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

North - ...
Northern Virginia was ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

David S. Stark

Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Minor

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia Artillery
Johns River

(64)

4184

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's (formerly Ross's) Battalion of Light Artillery
C. S. A. was known as the 1st Light Artillery of
Northern Virginia, was a good organization composed of bat-
teries from various States.

(CONFEDERATE.)

67

Enrollment

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(P) Confederate
Stark's Regt. Va.

Lt. Robinson
 Pvt. Co. 1st. Maine Heavy Arty
 Appears on a

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Name appears under the following heading: "Roll of enlisted men of different commands belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia who were not present with their commands for parole, and afterwards taken up by Capt F. C. Cox, A. A. G. of the Cavalry Corps of A. N. Va., to be paroled according to the terms of the surrender at Appomattox, C. H., Va., April 9th, 1865, by order of Maj. Gen. Fitz Lee, C. S. A."

Roll dated May dated

Remarks:

— Jackson

ROBINSON - D. C.

Co. D. Stark's Batt'n Art'y

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2500 page

Click

Dated - Aug. 11 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

Paid

May 27th 1861.

C. L. Robinson

Provis

W. B. Starks

Bellona City

From

May 1, 1861, to April 30, 1861.

Pay

\$

11.50

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

L. C. Roberson

Pennau

For Monthly Pay, from

being

4

months,

May 1

1864

days, at

Apr 30 1864

per month.

DOLLARS

Cts.

48

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

48

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED, Richmond, this 27 day of May 1864
from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

J. V. Clifton

100 Dollars.

[Signed Duplicates.]

L. C. Roberson

Richmond,

1864

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ()

Reg't

Vol., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now
that the above account, amounting to
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this
payment to his commanding officer.

100 Dollars,

J. S. Driscoll
Captain

IN REPLY O.S.D.
REFER TO

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

March 19, 1905.

Respectfully returned to

Alma S. Pearson,
Buckingham,
Virginia.

The records show that David G. Robertson, also known as David G. Robinson, Private, Company "D", Artillery Corps, Vice Legion, Confederate States Army, was enlisted May 20, 1861, at Giles Court House, Virginia, by William W. McDermott.

This battalion was broken up and the within named soldier subsequently became a Private of Captain David A. French's Company, Virginia Light Artillery, Confederate States Army.

Company Muster Roll of the last named company for January and February, 1863, dated February 20, 1863, last on file, shows him present. He was surrendered by General Robert E. Lee and paroled April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Virginia.

Captain French's Company, Virginia Light Artillery, served for a while as Company "D", Second Battalion Confederate Light Artillery.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By:

Rosser Thomas L

Co. , Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

51850916

323121082

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also 5 Va Bn.

with 1st Va Bn.

STATE'S BATTALION, L. ARTY., C. S. A.

Company _____

Appointed _____

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862

Companies and officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks *Promoted to Capt. 29*
Carroll promoted June 25
June

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

State's Battalion, L. Artillery, C. S. A.
 Northern Virginia was composed of that

Putledge, C. E.

**Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

101 251 225

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Charles E. Putledge*
Frank's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissary or officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1876
Sadler, August

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|----|------|----|
| 1 | 57 | 35 | 1115 | 20 |
| 2 | | | | 21 |
| 3 | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Andrew Sadler, 61 N. M. I.*
Amistead's
Co. 2d Art'y

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, 1st Artillery, C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion
1st Artillery
Confederate States Army

Appears on a

Return

of the organization

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Copyist.

Jan 21 1910

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is a very interesting and important question, and the author discusses it in a very thorough and convincing manner.

1877
Simmons, Moses

Co. *D*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Lee's Batt'y Ala Lt Arty*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Army, C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

155
Sleet Richard W.

Col B , Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57550922 | 20 |
| 2 | 11523 | 21 |
| 3 | 1122 | 22 |
| 4 | 1211 | 23 |
| 5 | 1222 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MOORE MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co Va Art. Co.*

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company, Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y.

Appear

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

attached to Stark's Battalion

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
series from

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark - Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company _____
Light Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

See _____
after _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark - Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Term of Service _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion

Co. 1st State Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Appearance

Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

attended camp
star in the morning

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Heard
C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Ordnance

1044

1864

Original.

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. A. V. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. A. V. C. S. A. of
North Atlantic Division of
Army Corps

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade.

Report dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks: This is a copy of
C. S. A. ...
Northern ...
series from ...

Book mark

159
Smith, W. J.

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57 55 21 7
1 7 7 4

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also W. J. Smith.
French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A.

1862

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A. also known as Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery of Northern Virginia, was a Confederate unit composed of batteries from various States.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery
C. S. A.
North Carolina
Series 1

Book number

186
Spalding, E. P.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Russel's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 57 2 55 9 03 20
2 1 2 + 2 21

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MADE:

See also Eric Barry also Lt Col

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Apprentice

Return

of the organization of the

for the

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Captain.

5th Battalion, 1st Army, C. S. A.

[Faint handwritten notes at bottom of page]

Roster

of Stark's *Principles of Legal Architecture*, first
 revised edition, 1902, in the *Library of Congress*.
 Taylor's *Principles of Legal Architecture*.

Roster dated:

1-41

Date of application: _____

1-45

Date of receipt: _____

1-45

Term of contract

Remark:-

52-5

Bank 1 1' 1"

141-2

1 p. 11.

161
Stacyard Marion

Cod. Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-5482
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

CONFIDENTIAL

State of _____

Case No. _____

M. J. [illegible]

Chas. [illegible]

Appointed _____

Resident _____

of the _____

for the _____

Commissioner of _____

Station _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on extra or duty duty

Absent enlisted men _____

in [illegible]

Chas. [illegible]

162
Stark A. W.

Co. S., Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

57 85 12 48 30
1 3 03 21
1 3 02 22
1 3 12 23
1 3 67 24
1 2 57 25
1 2 57 26
1 2 37 27
3 7 16 28
1 6 06 29
1 1 15 30
44 36 71 31
44 36 71 32

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears...

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the company named above.

for

1862

Date of ... 1862

Regimental Adjutant.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks

Stark's ...
Northern ...
taken from

Book mark

(642r)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

W. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st 1862*

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, 1862

Station *Boston*

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 1st 1862
C. S. A. Northern Virginia
C. S. A. Northern Virginia

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For the year ending 1864
By the Commission of the
Regimental Appointment

Present and absent

Remarks

Book mark

(6524)

4100

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Wm. Stark Stark's Batt'n of L. Art'y.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John S. Stark* 186—

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, 186—

Station: *Adjutant*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Marked as *present* in the *Field and Staff Muster Roll* of the *Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y., C. S. A.* for the *month of* *March* *1864*.
Northern Virginia, *March 1864*.
Series from *March 1864* to *March 1864*.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Batt'n of Light Artillery.
Appears in

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, _____, 1864.

Station _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

Marked _____
Northern _____
taken from _____

Book mark _____

(645)

(645)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of Light Art
A. S. A. C. S. A.

Morning Report
of the organization named above.

Report dated

186

Date of commission

Remarks:

Stark's
C. S. A.
Northern
batteries from

Book map

(634)

Copyied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade

Report dated _____

1-11-77

Remarks:

Book 1116

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery mustered June 25, 1862 at Taylor's Farm, Wash. D. C.

Roster dated 1862

Date of appointment 1862

Date of resignation 1862

Term of enlistment

Remarks

61

REMARKS: This is a copy of the original record of the C. S. A. and is not to be used for any other purpose.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's 1st Cavalry, C. S. A.

May Co. 1st Cavalry, C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's 1st Cavalry, C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Series from

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Approved

Return

of the company or companies named above,

for the month of _____, 186

186

Commissary Officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

By _____
Signed _____
Commissary _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Approved:

Return

of the organization of the above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Report of
Stark's Battalion
L. Art'y. C. S. A.
for the month of

(1864)

1184

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

J. H. Stark

May 1862 Stark's Battalion of
L. Art'y.

Approved

Return

of the *men* returned above.

for the month of *April* 1862

Commissary: office present and absent

Not stated

Station

Remarks *None*

None

None

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *May 1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None

Confederate.

Stark's Battery, 1st Art'y

Stark's Battery, 1st Light Artillery.

Roll

of the 1st Artillery, War, belonging to the Army
of Northern Virginia, who have been this day
sent by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding the 2nd Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
Grant commanding Armies of the United States.

Presented at the Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865

Roll of

Remarks

Number of

108

(666)

2192
Copp

FEDERAL

J. 38 Bull Run Va.

A. J. H. H.

Major 38 Bull Run Va

Appointed

Register

containing lists of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army of the Potomac

Remarks

x Commissioned

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 46, page 316

W. H. L. Bull Run
Copy

REGISTER

St. Paul, Va.

A. H. Harker
Major 3d Regt. Va.
Appears

Register

Commissioned Officer, Prov.
3d Confederate State

Date of appointment 186
Date of resignation or transfer 186

Remarks 186

Confed. Arch., (Chap. 1, N. 87, page 77)

(186)

C. A. Rye

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

S

Chas. Stone
May 1864

April 1864

Inspection Report

of the Department of the Interior

for the month of

April 1864

Date

Remarks

Inspector of the Department of the Interior

cc4

Copyright

(CONFIDENTIAL)

St. Louis
Major City Hall
Appears to be

Inspection Report

of West Branch of the Mississippi River
at the Mouth of the River

Report made at *Richmond, Va.*
Mar 12 1862

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 327

H. B. Simon

[Handwritten mark]

Chas. H. ...
Major

Appears on a

Register:

of App. ...

State ...

To whom ...

Date of app. ...

Date of ...

To take ...

Date of ...

De. ...

Summary ...

Remarks ...

[Handwritten notes]

Confed. Arch., Chap. ...

[Handwritten signature]

Chas. H. Black
Quincy

Appears on

Register

of April 1862

State

To whom report

Date of appointment June 13 1862

Date of nomination Oct 4 1862

To take rank June 13 1862

Date of rank June 19 1862

Delivered at Richmond, Va.

Sent by W. H. R.

Remarks Det. No. 359

Promoted Lt. Col.
 Nov. 10, 64.

Conf. Arch. Chq. 1, File No. 86, page 410

B. M. Mearns

Copyist

Stark's

38th

100th Infantry

Stark, T. H. - major

100th Infantry

24 11 1865
at 6 o'clock
Name appears as signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered to General Robert E. Lee C. S.
A. commanding said Army to Lieut. Genl U. S.
Grant, commanding Army of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9 1865

at 10.15.14
at 10.15.14

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, of the United States Army.

State *Ill. 2nd Regt*

To whom reported *1st Genl Snell*

Date of appointment *Jan 17, 1865*

Date of confirmation *Jan 17, 1865*

To take rank *Jan 26, 1864*

Date of acceptance *Jan 24, 1865*

Delivered *Quet Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *and Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 91, page. 330

(RECEIVED)

Appears on a

POST RETURN
of Wise Brigade 3d Division.
commanded by Brig Gen. Henry A.
Wise for the month of
June

, 1862.

Remarks

Reported for duty

Box
No 1

Copyist.

Appears on a

RETURN

Appears on a First Return
of the Brigade commanded by Brig.
Gen. Henry A. Wise for the
month of Dec 186

REMARKS:

828

Box No. 2 and 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 8

copyist.

[No. 32.]

No. *24* Abst. G *2* Qr. 186 *9*

Starko *Anty*
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

186 9

REQUISITION

(N. 32.)

Cattle
(April)

For the purpose of

18th April

S. Army

start
days commencing the 11th at
Mines' requisition

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

Hay Fodder

REMARKS

1863
(April, 7th)

7 3 21 8 - 10 - 168 - 210 -

168 - 200 -

168 - 210 -

Report

General

Inspector

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as submitted to me by the Officer commanding the detachment of animals for which the same is required.

I further certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as submitted to me by the Officer commanding the detachment of animals for which the same is required.

RECEIVED at

Paylor's

Quartermaster of the Army

(168) One hundred and eighty-eight

18. 3. of

of the 1st of April

W. V. Stank
Maj. Commanding

(210) Two hundred and ten
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

pounds of barley.

pounds of hay and straw.

pounds of corn.

pounds of oats.

pounds of

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

W. V. Stank,
Maj. Commanding

No. 38.

Vol. No. 41. Apr. 1. 1863

Maj. A. H. Slack,
Comd'g Light Artillery

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For 2nd Gr. 1863

Issued April, 1st 1863.

[Faint signature]
[Faint signature]

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Maj. A. W. Stark, Comdg. Ar*
stated at *Chaffin's Farm,* for the *gr.* commencing on the *1st*
of *April,* and ending on the *30th* of *June* 186*3.*

| 1863. | | | | | | | | | | Quires of Letter | Quires of Foolscap | Quires of Watf. | Quires of Seal. Wax | Pieces of Tape | Papers of Ink Powder | Envelopes | Sheet paper | Pencil | Stationery |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| <i>Apr. 1st</i> | | | | | | | | | | <i>2</i> | <i>4</i> | " | " | " | " | " | <i>50</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>1 12</i> |

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified

A. W. Stark,
Maj. Comdg. Ar

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Farm,* on the *1st* of *Apr. 1st* 186*3.*
Maj. H. B. Hatfield, Brig. Quartermaster C. S. Army.
paper, *four* quires of foolscap paper, *one* quills, *two* quires of letter
ounces of sealing wax, *one* pieces of tape, *one* sheets of cartridge
paper, *one* papers ink powder.

(Signed in Duplicate.) *One pen holder, & letter plate for 2.*

A. W. Stark,
Maj. Comdg. Ar

[No. 33.]

No. **25** Abst. G, *2nd* Qr. 18

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 18

Issued *April 11th* 18

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

One ~~in~~ *at* *Taylor's Farm* *at* *11th* *of* *April* *and ending the* *18th* *of* *April* *for* *3* *days, commencing the* *11th* *of* *April* *1863* *Horses in the service of* *Maj. A. V. Stark,*

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS | |
|--------------------|------------|------|------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | From. | To. | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay | Corn | | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Pounds | | Pounds |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1863
April 11th | April 11th | 12th | 1 | 8 | - | 10 | 24 | - | - | 30 | - | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

Taylor's Farm, the *11th* *of* *April* *1863*, of *24* *lbs.* *corn*, *30* *lbs.* *hay*, *30* *lbs.* *fodder*

(DUPLICATE.)

A. V. Stark
Maj. A. V. Stark
1863 *of* *24* *lbs.* *corn*, *30* *lbs.* *hay*, *30* *lbs.* *fodder*, in full

A. V. Stark
Maj. A. V. Stark

Stark. Al W.

one 100 lb. barrel
Hays & Company
London

100 lb. barrel

29 (Letters to Cong)

1861

1862

11. 11. 1862

to

11. 6. 1862

Oct 3, 62

Received from A. S.
Barnes his letter
dated Oct. 3. Has never
been able to find a
suitable place
in the State
Library.

Light Artillery Battalion, Wise's Brigade,
near Richmond, Oct. 3, 1862.

Hon. R. G. Brown,
Chairman Senate Naval Committee,

Sir:-

Through you, I
desire to lay before the Committee on Naval
Affairs the following statement: - Upon
my arrival in San Francisco, Cal., learning
of the secession of my native State (Va.),
on the 5th of June '61 I resigned my
commission as a 1st Lieut. of the U.S. Maine
Coast Guard - I was, however, detained until
I effected an escape, when I returned,
+ upon my arrival in Richmond last Spring,
I applied to the Hon. Sec. of the Navy for the
reversion position in the U.S. Maine Co. G.

In reply to my application, Secretary
Malloy stated that, "inasmuch as the
Lieut. who stood immediately below me in rank
in the old service having been appointed to a
Captaincy, the position could not be
granted me - I have since renewed my
application, both in writing + in person.

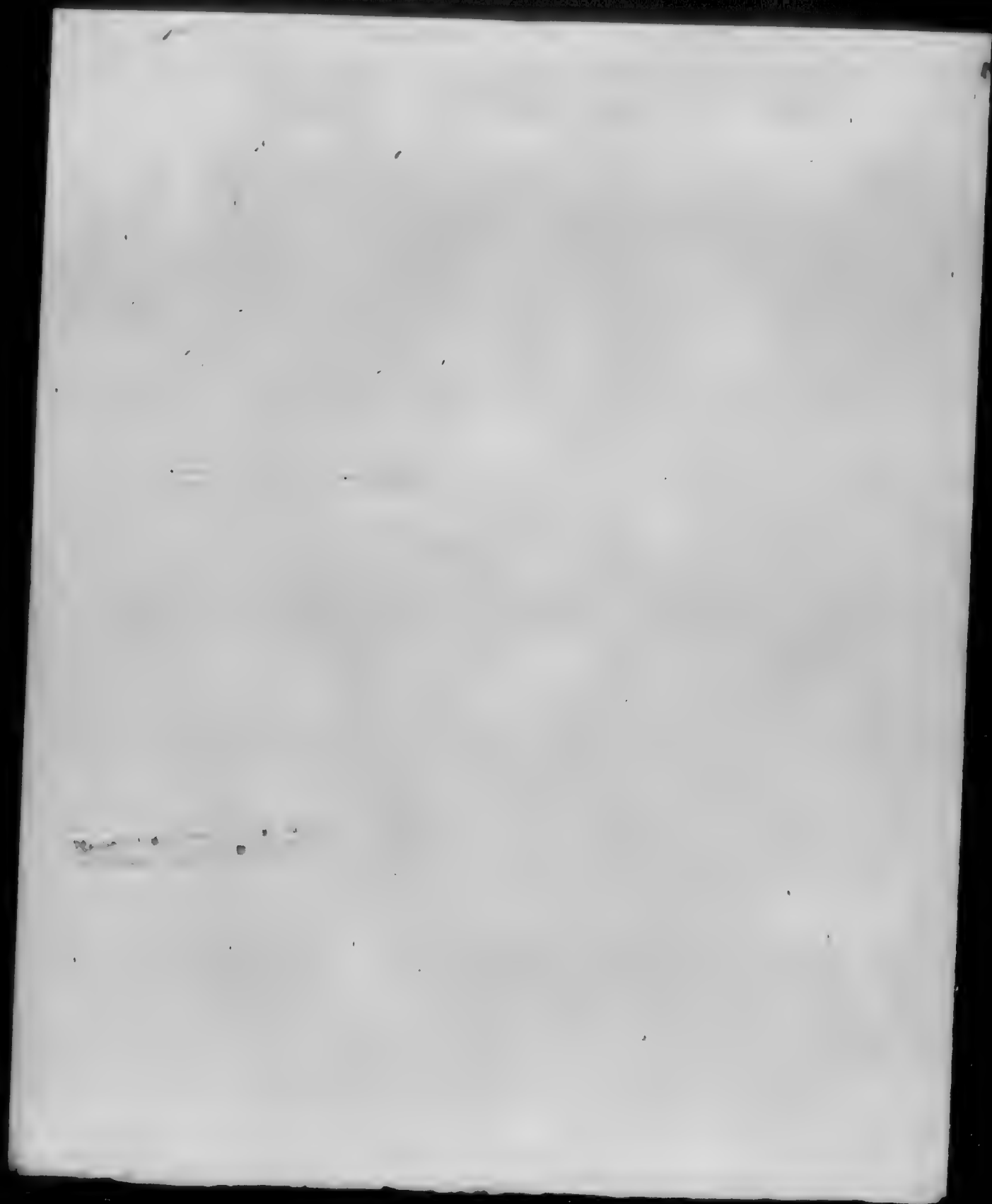
If no vacancies then existed in the Corps
it was in consequence of two civilians having
succeeded. Captains, to the exclusion of
those who came from the old service upon the
call of their respective States.

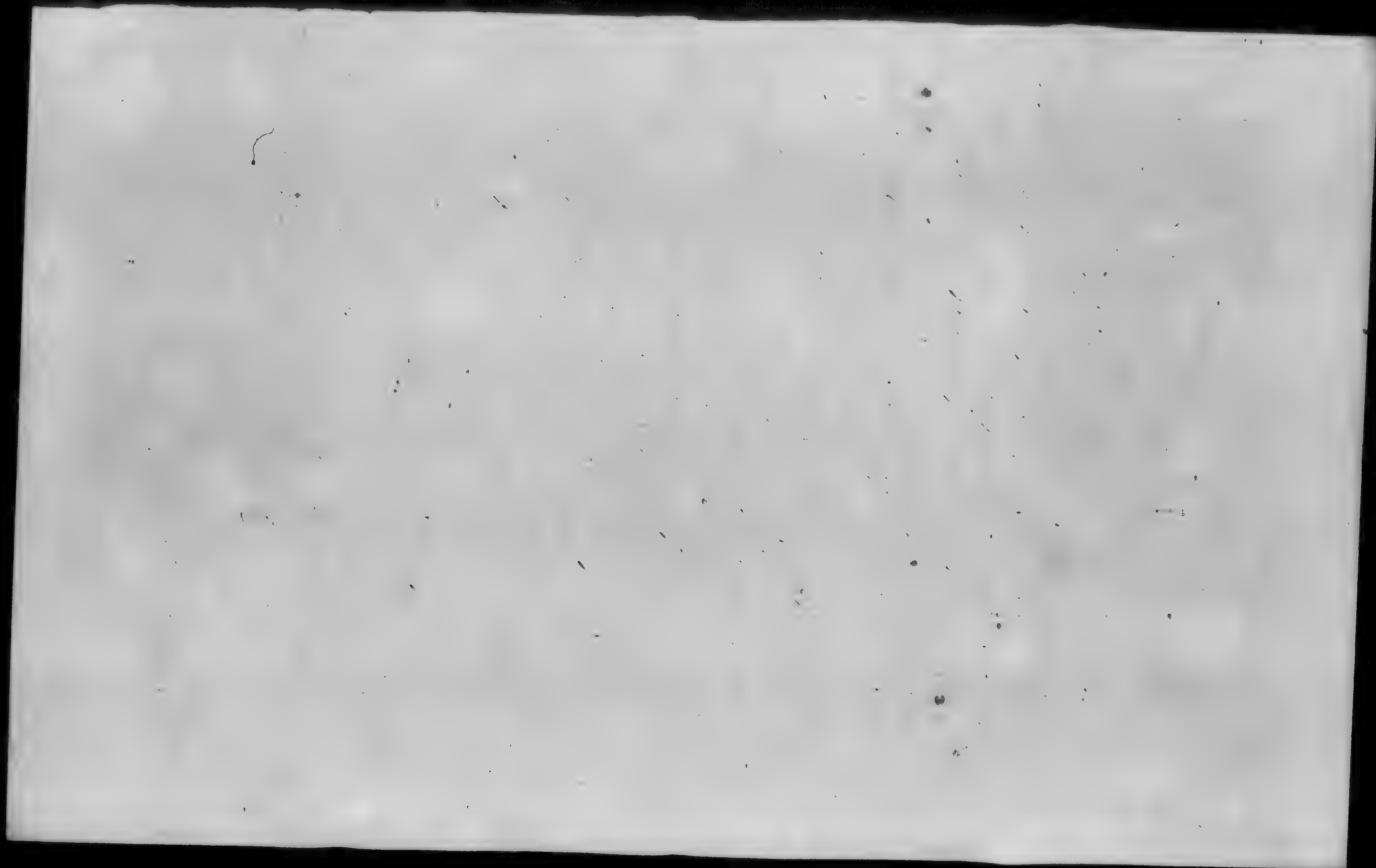
An Act of Congress authorizes, I believe,
the appointments of officers who resigned their positions
in the U.S. service; & that their commissions in
the C.S. service shall bear one & the same date,
so that they shall occupy the same relative
position they held in the old service. Therefore,
my relative position in the C.S. Marine Corps
would be a Captain to rank next after
Captain J. E. Meire.

I respectfully submit the above
that any case may receive the consideration
of the Naval Comm. when the late
promotions in the C.S. Marines are brought
before the Senate for confirmation.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Respectfully, Yrs.

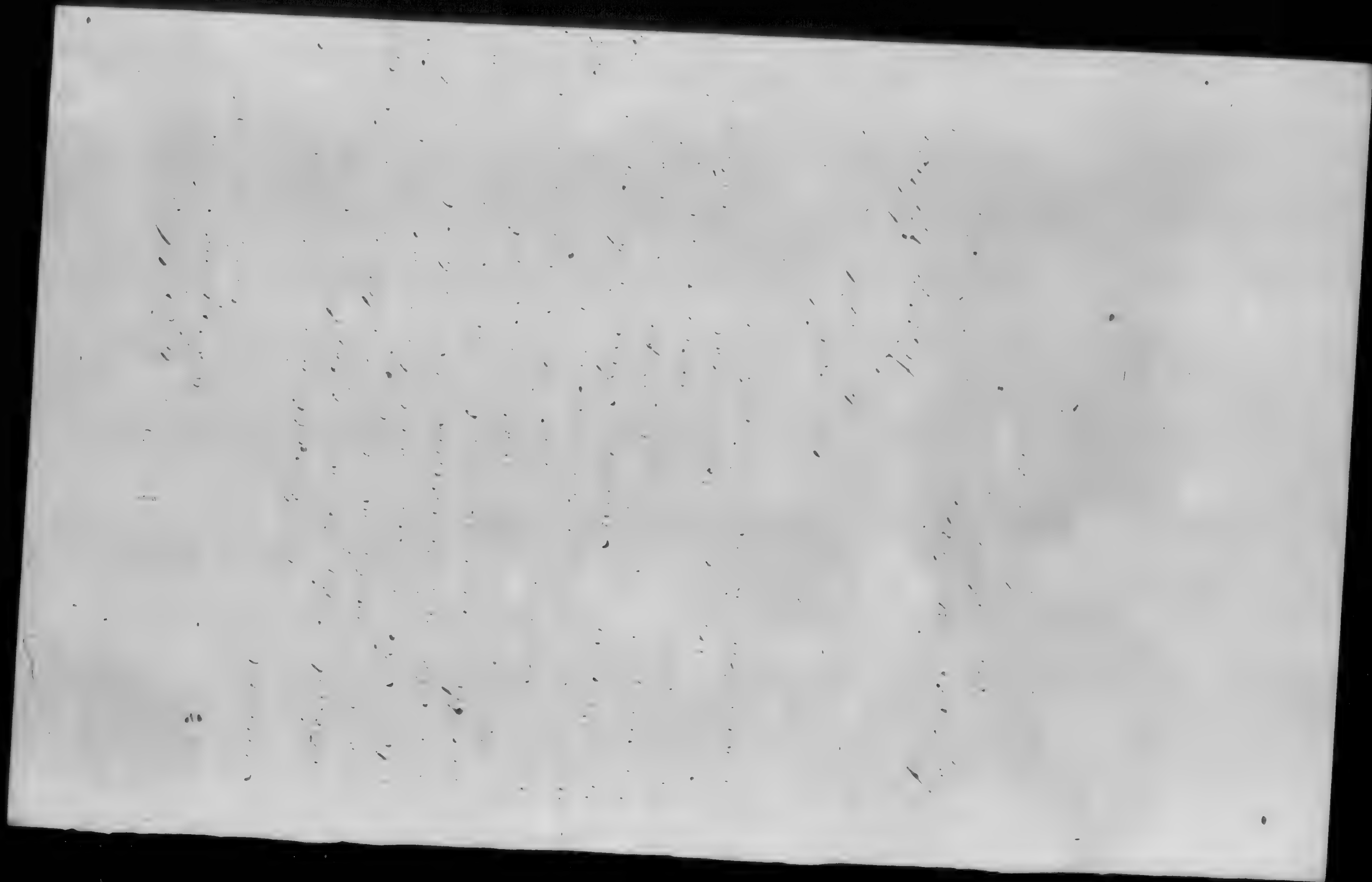
Alb. Stark,
Major Comdg Battalion,
late 1st Regt N.Y.M.C.





The 1st of
 the month
 the printer came &
 he wanted a copy
 of the paper, I told him
 that I had no paper
 who made the issue,
 and returned the paper to
 the printer.

Pyrenococcus
M. S. 1834
S. 1834
S. 1834



A. H. Stark
Major Artillery.

Taylor's Farm, June 30, 1862

Reports that a number
of Saddles, received by
Capt. French, from the
Ord. Dept., are unfit
for service & requests
that the Brig. Insp.
will inspect said
Saddles.

Received by
R & P. O. 300

Capt. French will
inspect the said
saddles & report
at once & make
report of a true
condition.

Very truly
yours

A. H. Stark

St. Regis Battery, June 30, 1867.

1st Lt. G. S. Wise,

700, N. H. & C. Co.,

Sir: With the lot of harness
received on yesterday by Capt. French, from the Reg. Ord.
office, some a number of worn & unserviceable saddles,
seven of which the Capt. reports as being utterly
worthless. Will you be kind enough to call at
the camp & inspect said saddles, that they can
be returned, & others drawn, in order that the
battery can be at once placed in an efficient condition.

Resply, &c.,

Wm. Stark,
Maj. Comd.

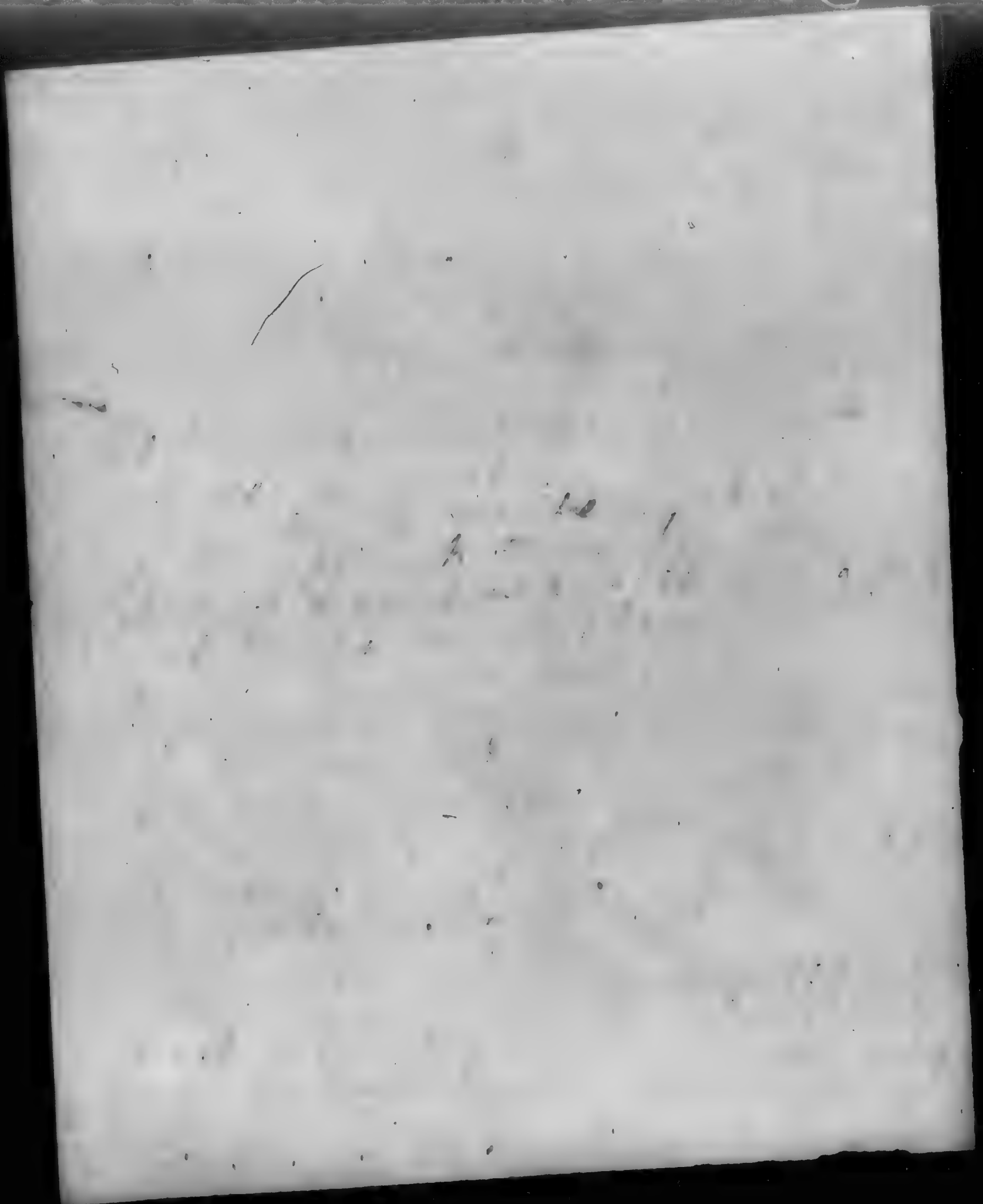
Received Sept. 10th 1883
P. O. Box 100
No. 100

At 60 C Mule Ordinary
James City Co Va
April 10th 1883

Sp. General
to

II Col. Page & Harrison
& Major H. K. will

Received Sept. 1916
R. & P. O. 655 670



Received Sept. 18th 1896
R. & P. O. 559 578



His Grace, the Duke of Devonshire
Langport St. 2.

Maj. Sturt, Com'dy, at the
the moment of the
matters, & in both cases
may be taken to the
Barrat & of the
have a simple relation.

Received Nov. 10 18 18
R. & F. C. 600 010

Aug 5, 1862

Captain:

Yesterday a wagon attached
Capt. Pence's Battery was sent to the City in connection
with a requisition for a serviceable wagon, applied for by the
Buzard's Company, was made - Maj. Cole, I M,
disapproved the requisition. & proposed to send a wagon.

By an order from the Chief of Artillery, dated
Sept Northern Va., dated 21st June, & endorsed by
Brig. Genl. Wise, it is required "to have at
least 200 rounds a piece as they can conveniently."
The checks for the guns will transport the required
quantity, but the Howitzer chests can contain only
186 rounds: hence the absolute necessity for
ammunition-wagons (which certainly should be attached
to Batteries serving at a distance from the Reserve
Park). Moreover a Battery Wagon, in addition
to the common transport or baggage wagon, is
included in the complement of "Batteries" in each
Battery.

It would be well that at least one wagon
be transferred to this command; otherwise, it is impossible to
request authority to turn over to the E. S. or V. B. Battery
the surplus ammunition which cannot be conveniently
transported.

Capt J. P. Pence,
A. A. Genl.

I am, Sir,

Respectfully,
A. A. Genl.
J. P. Pence

1840

1840

1840

1840

(Note: Transmitted
1840)

2017

1st of Oct 1861

My dear Sir

Officer Commanding at the
Barracks in the Channel Islands
Here you will find a list of
the names of the persons who have
been in the service of the
Government in the Channel Islands

The Commandant of
the Channel Islands
(Signed) J. H. L. L. L.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. L. L. L.

11thly Button
Jan. 13, 1863.

Maj. Stark who is in
attendance to Brig. Sp. Order.
No. 8, in relation to a section
of the 11thly Battery ordered
to report to Col. Ball

RECEIVED BY
U. S. P. O. 200

City Battalion.

Jan. 13, 1863.

Capt. K. Pearce,

A. G. C.,

Sir,

In obedience to Brigade
Sp. Orders, No. 8, of yesterdays date, I have to report that, at
half-past six o'clock this morning, Capt. Grinnick left
camp with a Section of his Battery for Forge Bridge, to
report for duty with Col. Tabb. One Capt., One 2nd Lt.,
44 enlisted men, 40 horses & mules, & two wagons accompanied
the Section. This detachment was furnished with nine (9)
days rations of bacon, & eight (8) days rations of flour & forage.
The chest of the 3 in. Rifle Gun contained 200 shells, & those
of the 12 lbs. Howitzer 156 rounds of ammunition. The boxes
being packed to their utmost capacity.

I am, Capt.

Respectfully,
Yours,

A. W. Stark,

Maj. Condy.

1
1st, Battalion
June 5, 1862.

Maj. Sturk informs both
of the F. O. S. for
the one inst. & states
the number of guards &
posts of sentinels at the
Camp.

Received Sept 16th
R. & P. O.

Received Sept 16th
R. & P. O.

Arty Battalion,
Jan, 5, 1862.

Capt. J. H. Pearce,
U. A. Genl.

Sir:-

A copy of the report of the Field Offr of the day, for the 6th inst. has been received. I would respectfully state that, at the time the F. Offr of the day visited this Camp, there were, & are now two Guards, one at each Battery, detailed for duty at this Camp. These Guards furnish in all a "relief" for nine posts, situated around the stables & parks.

I am, Capt.,
Respy Yrs.
A. W. Stark,
Maj. Comdg.

Wm. Black
City Editor

Dear Mr. Editor
Jan. 19th 1893

Refers to the
your answer
to the
C. J. Black

Received Sept. 16th 1893
P. O. 559 578.

Arty Battalion,
Jan. 29, 1863.

Capt.:-

The 6 pdr Gun can be & is supplied with 200 rounds of ammunition, & the 12 pdr. Howitzer with 156 rounds - These pieces belong to the Section designated to move whenever ordered. Eleven days rations of flour, but only two days rations of bacon have been furnished by the Commissary - Three days rations of beef can, however, be received here; & when the Section reaches its destination, arrangements will be made by the Brig. Commissary to furnish an additional supply of beef - Eight days rations of corn can be transported; & the Section can be furnished with two wagons. If I am informed that the detachment is required to move to-morrow, the beef can be sent for this evening, & the Section can then be ready to move by 7 or 8 A.M. to-morrow - If the beef is not killed this evening, time must be allowed to-morrow morning for the purpose.

Respectfully,
Yours,

Capt. J. A. Mance,
A. A. S.

Alfred Stark,
Maj. Comdg.

Head-Quarters Artillery Battalion
August 13. 1862.

Report.

After a consultation with
Major-General. Parke on the subject, I
would propose the following change in
the amount of ammunition on hand
with this command, viz: to retain a
supply of 72 sh. & 15 lb. conical
for 6 per. gun, & 22 sh. & 4 lb. spherical
case & 104 conical for 12 per. howitzer
to U.S. Laboratory, in exchange for
20 lb. 6 per. spherical case.

By this arrangement the command
will have 200 rounds for each gun
& rifle, & 150 rounds for each howitzer
— the total number which we have
on hand at present.

From experience I am satisfied
as to the difficulty of transporting ammunition in
the common baggage wagons. As the
above change is made all ammunition
will be carried in the shells,
and the whole number of rounds
be carried over only amounting to 147.

I am Sir respectfully,
Yours,
Wm. S. R.

Capt. J. H. R.
H. A. R.

Major-General.

Ad. Co's Cavalry Battalion

July 17, 1862.

Maj. Stark commands
reports the number of posts
established about the
Brigade Hospital from
the detail of Infantry daily
furnished by order of
Brigade Commander.

Ad Gen. (Chatter) Battalion,
July 11. 1862

Capt: -

in obedience to orders from Brig Gen., the following posts
have been established, viz: One sentinal at Conder's house
& garden, One sentinal over Hospital & garden; & One sentinal
over the spring in front of Hospital.

Yours, Sir,

Respectfully, Sir,

W. Stark

Capt. J. H. Pearce,
A. A. Enl.

Department
of Agriculture

Washington
D.C. Feb 1, 1913

It is to know whether
the agents are want
ed at the transpor-
tation of wheat to high
land areas might be
ing countries. States
the condition of the
wheat etc. etc.

Very truly yours,
C. A. Black

C. A. Black

Enclosure

ration for living & teams will be
done, Capt

Supplied to
the agents

July 10. 1881. 1881.

27/12/1911

1. 2. 3.

U. S. ...

.....

2. Miss's (C.K.), has just informed me that the
man who is to be married at the 1st of January,
Monday morning, is a man, & friend of a sister of Co.
& **Laurel** sister. David doesn't seem to have noticed
it & the lady will be required to furnish a name. He
supposes that it is included with the list.
Is this a mistake? If an order, of course
the name will be at the disposal of the time. But
if it is optional with me, I will write & send
them. Can be issued now & a date in early
year till for a period of a time, & I have been
told you this, that all the names are kept in
at work. Moreover, whenever called to mind,
many fine men need for all of our transportation.

This is the only one - I have
 as to giving further, will think one will be enough - It has
 been written for what I intended - The use is to give a
 such index for a party, but that can't be done now.
 Please furnish me with explicit instructions, if
 anyone are to be furnished, state how many days

Dear Sir
I have the honor
to acknowledge the
receipt of your letter
of the 10th inst.
and in reply to
inform you that
the same has been
forwarded to the
proper authorities
for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very
respectfully,
Yours,
J. H. [Name]

1890-1891

100

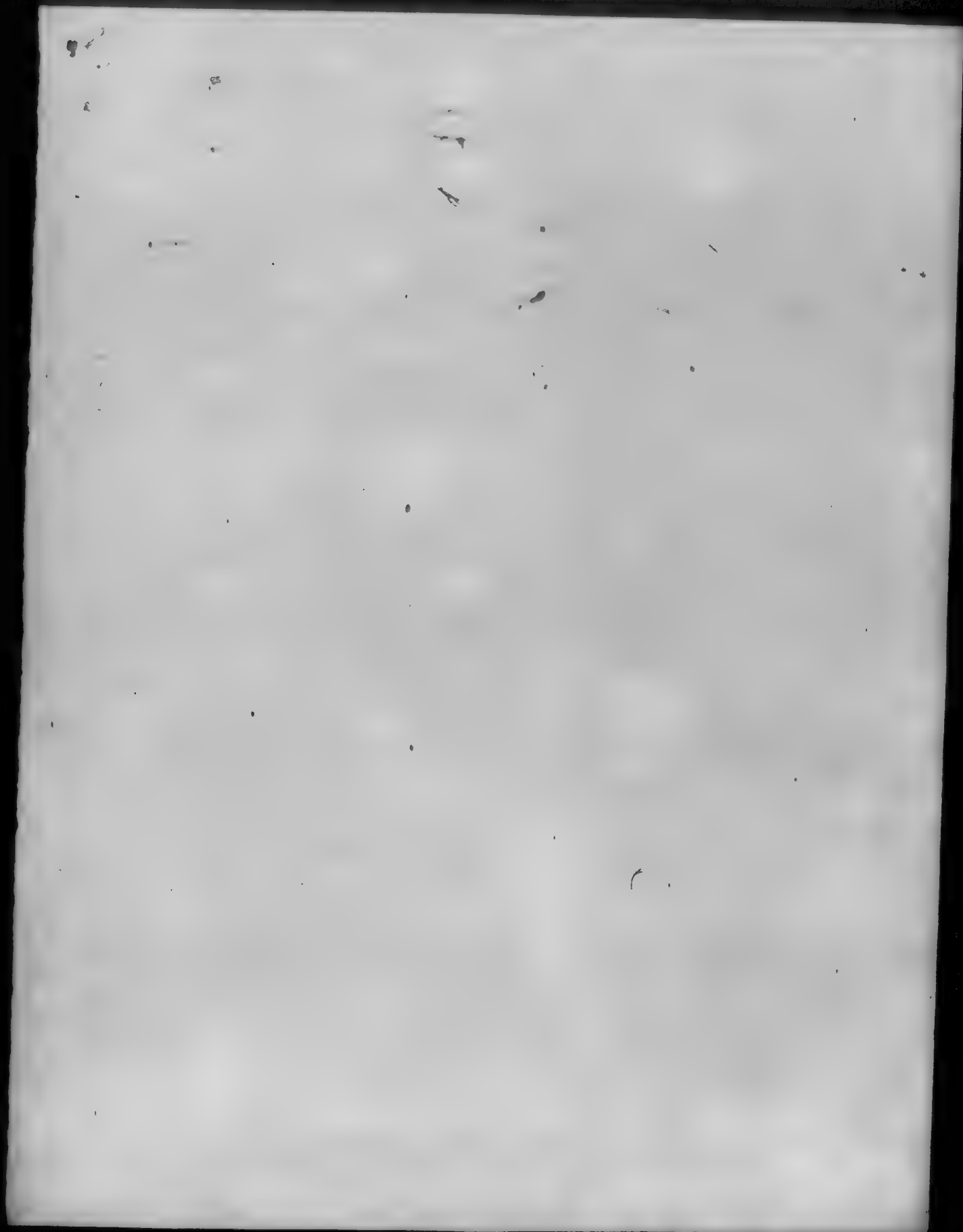
J. H. Hall

Adm. Secy.

Ind. Genl. Hall
May 11, 1863

Order Maj
to be put
to be put

MADE
J. C. C. 615.



Asks for the
relative position in
the Regular Army.
See endorsement
of President, Gen.

(Copy)

Hd. Qrs 2nd Regt Va Art'y.
Richmond, Va., March, 27, 1862.

Genl G. W. Randolph,
Secy of War,

Sir:

I beg leave to recommend
to you for a position in the U. S. Army, 1st Lieut A. W. Stark,
late of the U. S. Marine Corps. Lieut Stark was on duty
in the Pacific at the time of the secession of Virginia, his
native State. He resigned and returned to the South as
soon as possible to assist in maintaining our right
and independence.

I know Lieut. Stark well; he served
with me in the Paraguay Expedition, and I can truly
say that he is one of the most zealous, worthy, and
accomplished officers I have ever known. He is
both a good Artillery & Infantry officer, and would
prove a great acquisition to the U. S. A. in this struggle
for our liberty.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
Yr Obedt Servt

(Signed)

Robert Tansill

Col 2nd Regt Va Artillery
late Captain U. S. Marine.

Richmond, Va., Jan., 19, 1862

His Excellency President Davis,

Having resigned
my Commission in the U. S. Marine Corps on the 5th day of
June 1861, when attached to the Pacific Squadron. It was
unavoidably delayed till it effected its voyage from San-
Francisco on the 5th January last. It arrived here on the
10th March in company with Mr. W. S. Gurney, and proceeded
immediately to Richmond with General & Despatches, and
handed in, pursuant to the War & Navy Department.

In consequence of neglect on the part of my friends during
my absence the delivery of my application to the Navy Department
was delayed for several weeks when it was received by the Hon.
Secretary of the Navy that I could not obtain a position in the
U. S. Marine Corps because the officer who was my junior in rank
in the U. S. Service, had just been promoted to a Captain.

Receiving an appointment to serve the Governor of La-
th. discharge of duties as Mayor of St. Louis at a distance
just prevented me, too lately distanced, from giving personal
attention to obtaining either of the desired positions.

In receiving my application, a few days ago I was informed by the Hon. Secretary of the Navy
that a vacancy did not exist in the Marine Corps in the grade
of Captain, therefore I could not be appointed to my relative position.

I have ever desired a Commission in the Army
in preference to one in the Marine Corps. Hence my
object in applying for duty in the former service, though
an appointment to the latter arm would be gladly received
in the event of being refused a position in the Regular Army.

In submitting the above facts for the con-
sideration of His Excellency, President Davis, I trust
that as with others who resigned their positions in various
~~branches of the~~ U.S. Service upon the call of their
respective States, & I may resume in due time, or
when the next vacancy occurs, my relative position in
the Regular Service.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Yr. Obedt. Serv't
A. C. Stark,
Major Art. P. A. C. S.

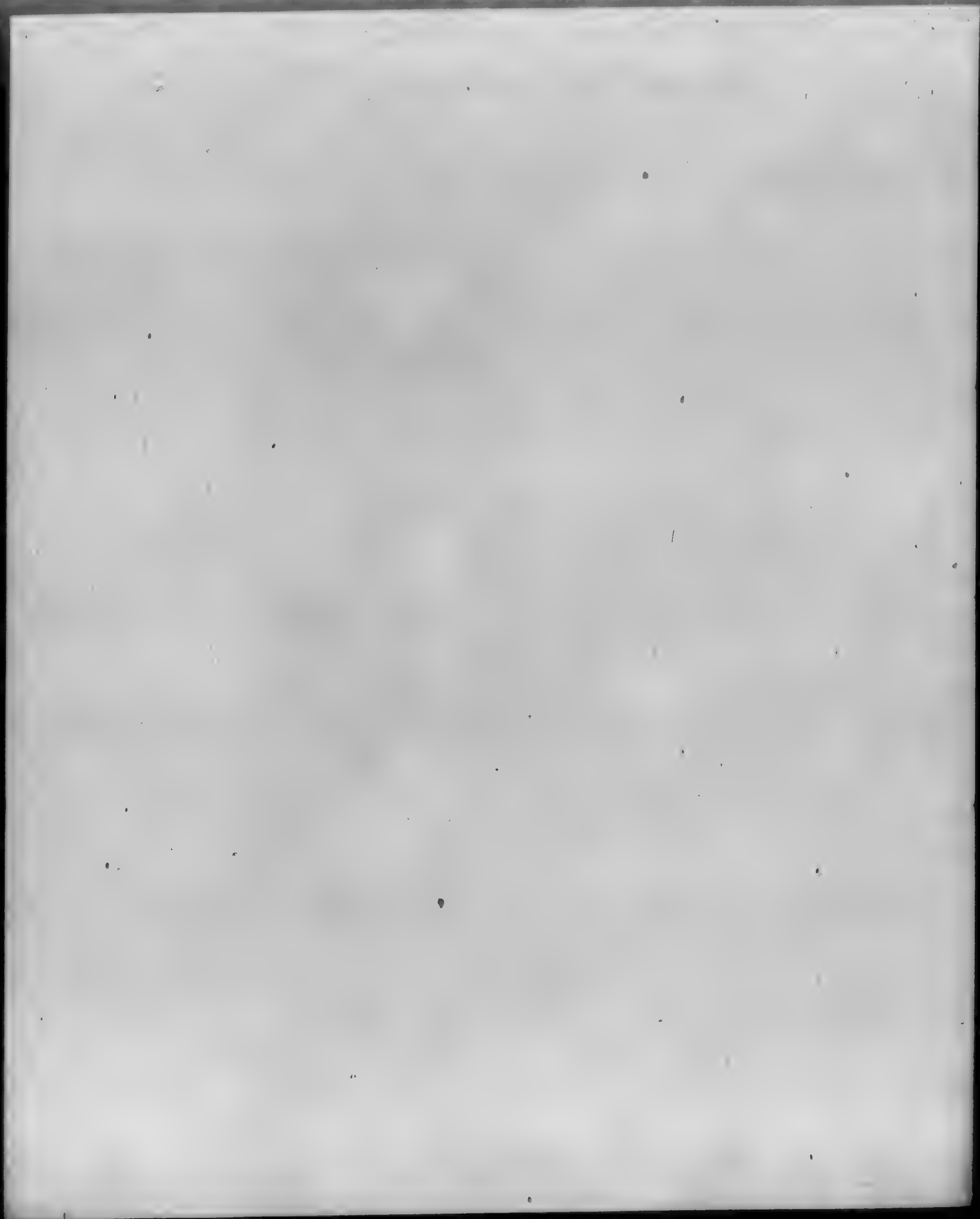
unt

Recommendation
of Capt. Macdonald
Esq

Appointed to command the
A.G. with the rank of Capt. in
Ctzt in the regular Military Corps.
Recommendation of the Hon.
Franklin accompanying.

(see enclosure)

Recd. Oct. 17. 21



to the ...
to the ...
with ...
the ...
officer ...
report ...
admission ...
being ...



I fully endorse Mr. Clark. He is a native
of the North & a very fine gentleman.

Very respectfully

Wm. H. Harrison

S. Mearns

On J. H. Randolph
Secy of War.

Pl. 14
 1864

S. 66 pilot house
 1864

State the cause of
 Major A. A. Stark
 a Battle of the ...
 requests and ...

Ref. referred to by
 Genl Alexander for
 remarks. By order

W. H. ...
 22 Oct '64

22 Oct '64

W. H. ...

Oct 21, 1864
 Oct 21, 1864

I have the honor to
 acknowledge the receipt of
 your letter of the 20th inst.
 in relation to the promotion
 of Major A. A. Stark
 to the rank of Lieutenant
 Colonel. I am compelled
 to withhold my approval
 for the present because
 the vacancies in this
 office are very few and
 for the officers of this
 army who have already
 been recommended
 (the names of whom are
 in the list of recommended
 officers) whose record of
 service are equally creditable
 and whose names are
 more prominent than
 the name of Major Stark.
 Long old members of the
 army. Their claims are
 entitled to precedence. The
 promotion however can be
 made outside of this army
 most cordially endorse it.
 Respectfully,
 W. H. Alexander

(Chas. ...)

Ref. ...
 Major Stark has
 been promoted
 to the rank of
 Lieutenant Colonel

24th Sept 1864
Oct 11 1864

Dear Sir,

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of
Major A. H. Clark's letter of the 10th inst. in command
of a Battalion of Light Artillery composed of three batteries.

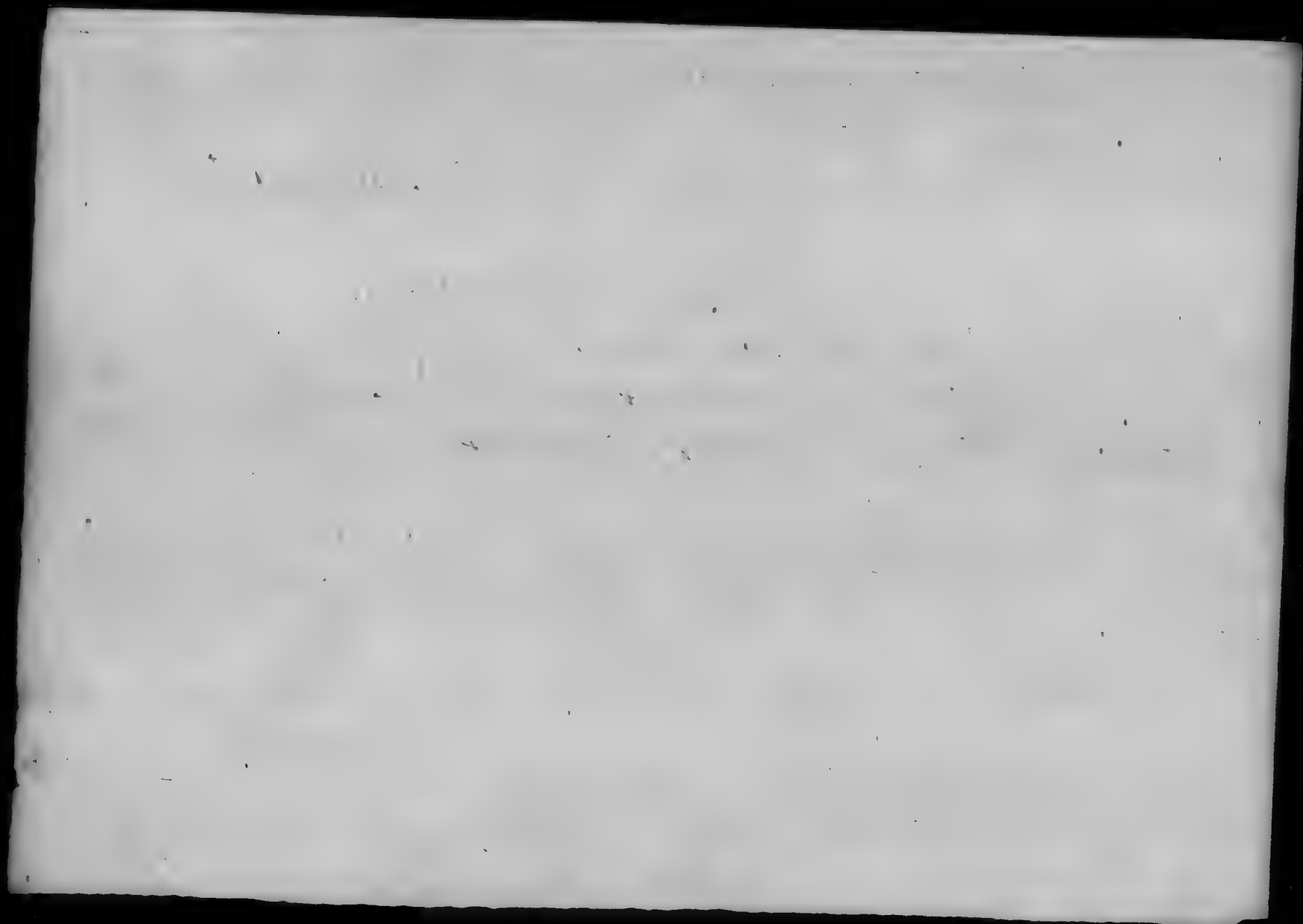
Since being in command of the Artillery I have been in the
thick of the action with Major Clark & can attest to the courage
and valor with which he commanded in the engagements near Brown's Bluff,
at Williamsburg, Bottoms Bridge, New Market & lately in re-battling
the enemy's accounts at Chaffin's Bluff & Fort Sumner, also in collecting
and maintaining along the line of the Rappahannock River having personally
attended the enemy's gun work & having been seen by a steamer,
bearing the name of a New York vessel, attacking the gun boat "Shenandoah"
and sinking her and capturing her crew.

As I cannot so much as give you in the full details of my
part in the campaign of the summer of the war, it will
be better to say that I am sure you will find it very
true that I have done all that I could for my country
and for my fellow soldiers in the old army, and have advanced
the cause & command with which I have been & am connected in such
a way that the Artillery may now count upon me.

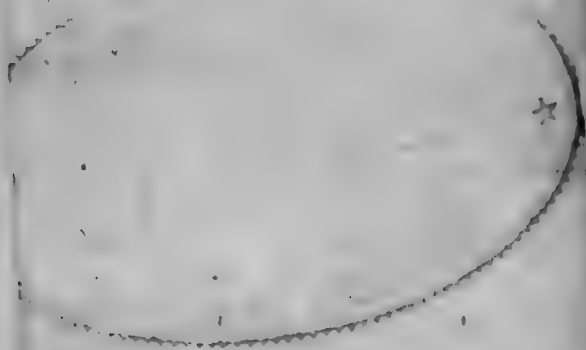
Very truly
Yours

Very respectfully
Edw. S. Smith

W. S. E. Smith Lt. Gen.



20/11/77
11



11/11/77
11

An act to authorize the appointment of officers
of artillery in the Prov. Army & in the Vol. Corps.

The Commission is to be so framed, that
the President, & he is hereby authorized to appoint
& give the advice & consent of Congress, in the Prov.
Army, & in the Vol. Corps, of officers, & to fill
above the rank of Captain, without reference to the
number of battalions under the actual command
of the officer so appointed, not to exceed in number,
namely, one Brig. Genl. for every 80 guns, one Col.
for 40 guns, one Lt. Col. for every 24 guns, &
one Major for every 16 guns.

Enacted January 24, 1862.

Stark A W.

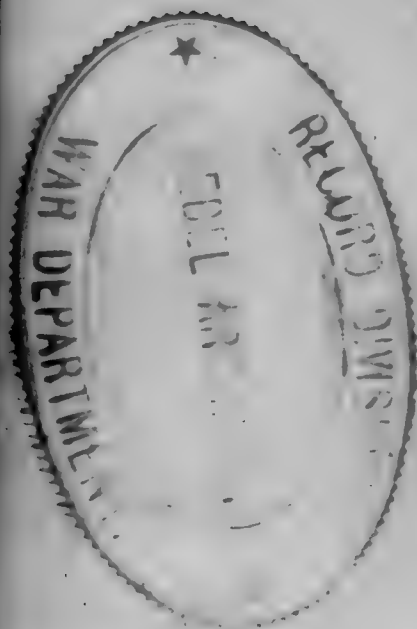
F.

Captain

SEL $\frac{477}{9}$

4

7



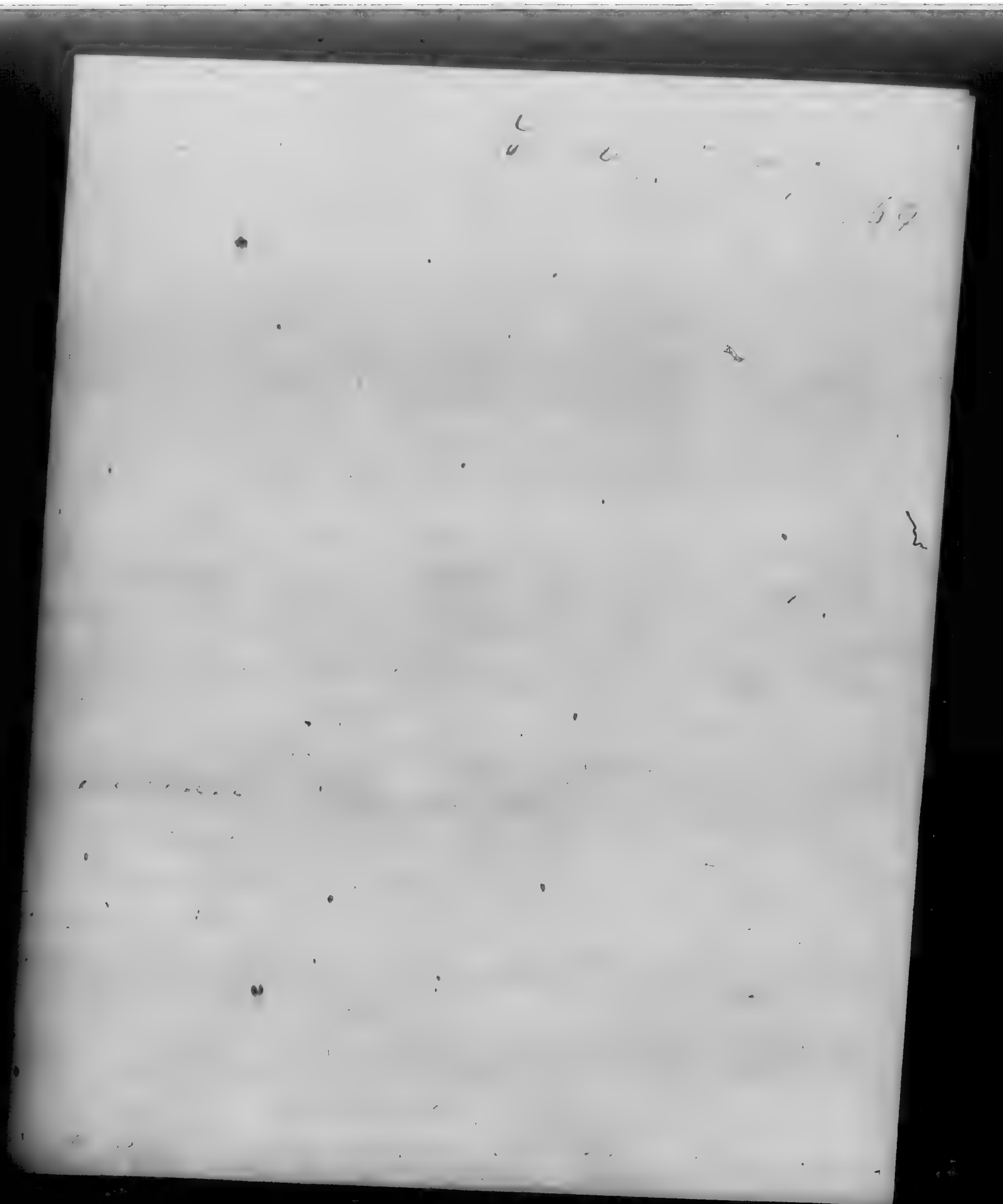
S. 446
 Major. H. H. Clarke
 of the 1st Regt.
 The Enclosure

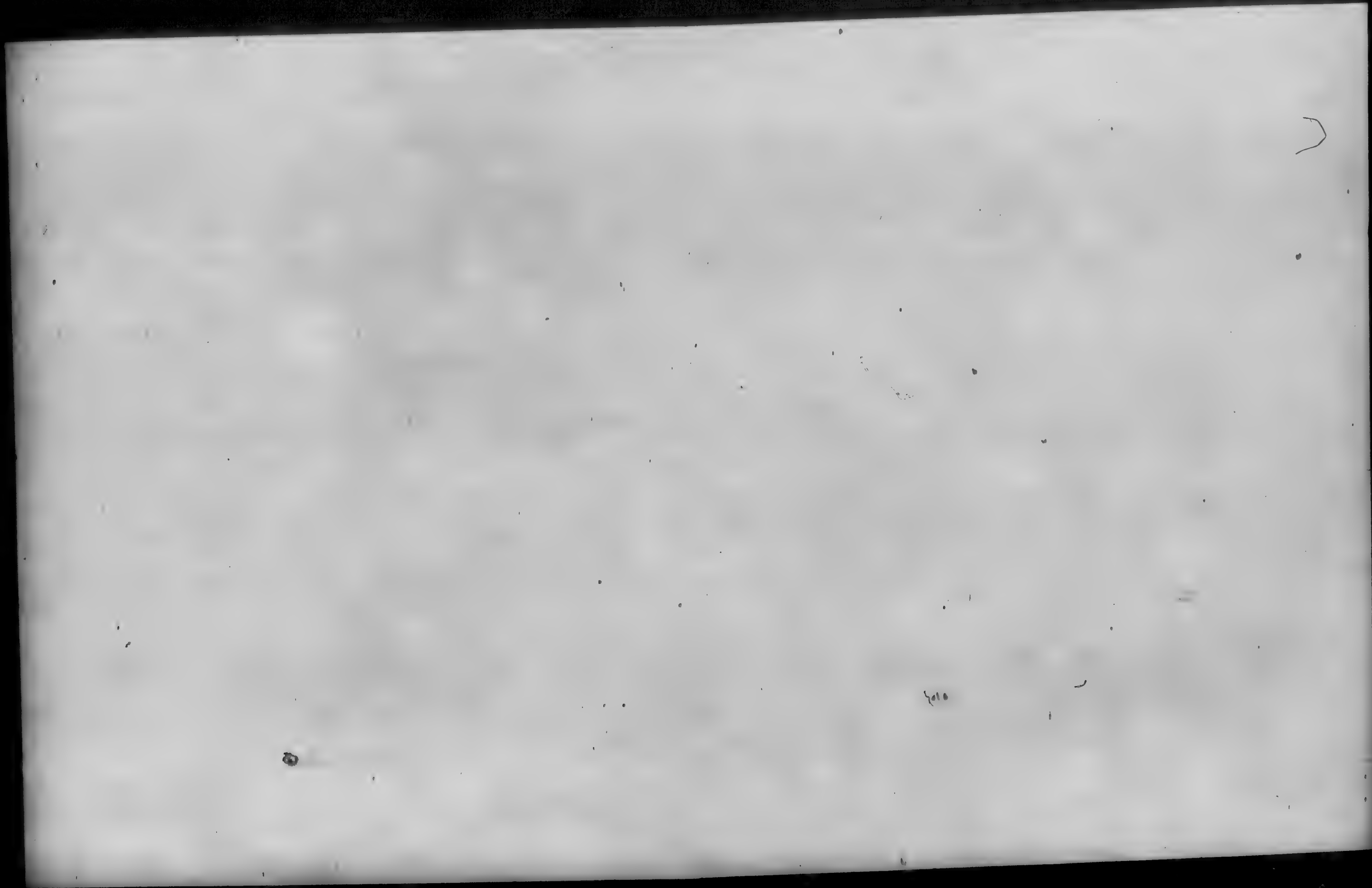
His presence was required
 as by the Gen. H. H.
 Clarke and Hon. H. H.
 Clarke
 at the residence
 Nov 80

Proposedly submitted to
 the President, with whom
 approved the nomination
 and a recommendation

25 Nov 80

Nominate for Lt. Col.
 of 1st Regt. —
 Dec. 24 80 O Dec. 84
 Recd: Nov. 26 1884





Encls. 5 446

RECU.



RECU.

17

Battle of the Marston, 1213

Literary people say at least) the money I received from the
+ said I have a small amount of money which I have been
save a little more money by attending the meeting you are to & hope to

From the 19th

in that Sun t

(Signum) 12. 5. 1900
Vint. 1900.

S. 66 !

Jersey Circle.
Title with S 14.

Circle.

Recd 1. 26. 2 March 25. 3

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]

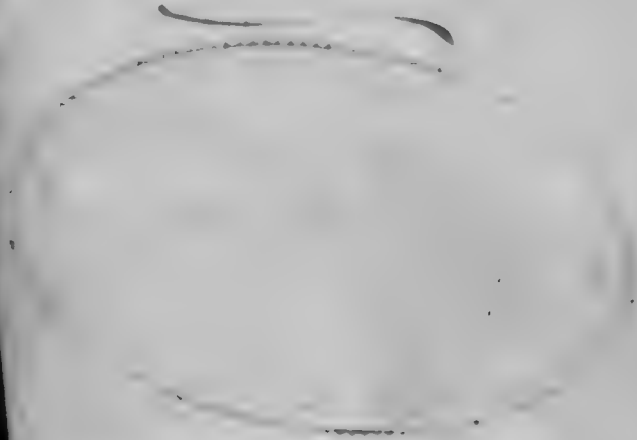


Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number: 5. 1. 66

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title: Mr. J. B. ...

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title: Mr. J. B. ...

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title: Mr. J. B. ...



1. Hon. Gen. C. C. Manning Corps
Richmond Va. Decemr 6 14th 1864.

1. Hon. Gen. C. C. Manning

1. Decemr 6 1864.

1. 1864.

Having been informed
that some Gen. W. Stark is an applicant for the
appointment of Captain in the Regular Army
of the Confederacy, I take great pleasure in saying
that I regard him as a gentleman of the most
unexceptionable character, and a soldier in
every respect worthy of the appointment.

Colonel Stark having entered
the Military Service at an early age, has acquired
by study & experience, a thorough knowledge of his
profession both theoretically & practically. He is noted
for being true & zealous in the discharge of his duties
and for conspicuous ability in his present position.

At the time of the breaking out of the
war Colonel Stark was an officer of the U. S. Marine
Corps serving in the Pacific. He promptly volunteered
for commission, and after much difficulty & delay
succeeded in reaching the Confederacy. During his
last application not reaching the Army Department

until the organization of the C. & M. Co. is
completed, he does not receive the appointment
in that branch of service, to which he was on other
service have been entitled.

Hoping that Col. Sturges may be an
officer may claim your favorable consideration.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Yours S. D. S.

Wm. S. Sturges

Col. Comd'g Maine Co.

4th ...
11th ...
3rd ... 1866

Alba ...
... ..

Received ...
... ..
... ..

Head Qu. Army Department
Richmond. Dec. 12 / 64

Major Gen. A. Sedgwick
State of War.

Sir.

Understanding that Major A. W.
Stark Post Artillery is an Applicant
for a Commission as Captain in
the Regular Army of the Confederate
States I beg leave respectfully
to offer my testimony in favor of
his qualifications for the office.
My knowledge of Major Stark as
an Officer is confined principally
to his zeal, energy and marked
ability as Commander of a
Battalion of Field Artillery, in
which capacity he has (until recently)
served under me since my assign-
ment to the Command of the Artillery
Department of the Dept. of Richmond.
I can conscientiously say, that I know
no better Soldier. No one more
deserving of the position which he
modestly asks. And which I trust
will be given him.

Very respectfully,
J. C. Sedgwick
Adj. Gen.

Adm. J. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
Washington, D. C.

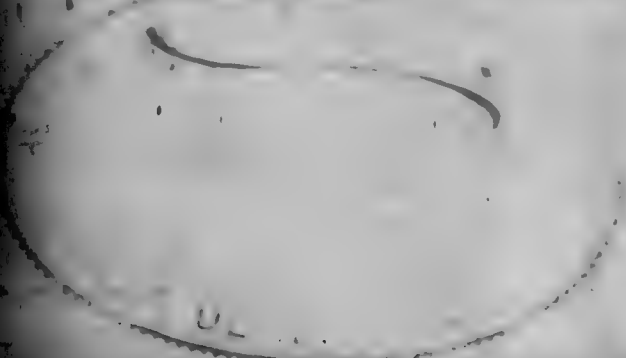
2^d Encl. S. 66.

Mon. 11. 18. 1877
Late in the afternoon

The Encl. is for the Encl.

7
Received from the
bank in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
transmitted to the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
May, 1877, the Encl. is for the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
to the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
at the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
received the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
but the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
before him (the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.)
the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
Encl. was completed in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.

Now the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
to the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.
whom to the Encl. in the S. B. 101, 12th St. N. W.



4479. *Scorpaenidae*. *Scorpaenidae*. *Scorpaenidae*.
Scorpaenidae. *Scorpaenidae*. *Scorpaenidae*.

100

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the New York and New Jersey Electric Light and Power Company, for the year 1900.

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

1

15

—

11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847

1. Letter from S. B. B.

Majr. W. Stark, of the
Artillery, to

Brig. Genl. H. W. Wier
respecting his relative
position &c and asking
to be placed on the rolls
of the army in a grade
corresponding to his
relative rank & his
merits as an officer &c

H. & G. 1st Mil. Dist.
Department of the Interior
Dec. 8th 1884

I present this entire letter
as best explaining the case.
I take great pleasure in
bearing my testimony to Majr.
Stark's fitness as an officer
& his worth as a gentleman.
He served under me 18 months
at Chancellorsville. He was
bold, attentive & diligent &
I well trusted in his duty.
He never failed to do his
duty with energy, intelligence,
courage & promptness.
At Rich. Bottom & Williams-
burg especially, under me,
he behaved most gallantly
& successfully. He was
always punctual, exact
and obedient to orders.
I take great recommendation
in the highest position that
can be given with confidence
to him. I am, Sir, very
truly &c Yours
Brig. Genl.

1884
May 1st

Dear General Wier: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. in relation to the case of Majr. W. Stark, of the Artillery, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very truly, &c,
Your obedient servant,
Brig. Genl.

effecting my escape from California. I was compelled to
have my name, and position, with the authorities & then
a distance of about 100 miles at my own expense, we
reached Richd. I gave my usual tenderness my
services to Sec. Manning, but was informed by him that the
Cofee was considered "organized" & my juniors in rank
from the old service, although resigning afterwards, had reached
him before me & were appointed as Captains. The Cofee did not
thereon, admit of my appointment under the number authorized
by law.

Probably it is well that such was the case, for now I
would rather prefer a position in the Army. I have much
as such, intimate with it, undoubtedly, easily sought after,
probably of thousands, at the termination of the war, it is my
purpose to endeavor with the acceptance of Senator Cameron
& several others of influence, to secure my position, for the
war, if possible. I am not aware that appointments
to the regular Army are now being made, but under the circumstances,
& certain acts of Congress & State Legislatures, providing for
the appointment of officers who resigned within a period
from the old service, the President may make an exception
in my favor, & grant me the desired position.

During a period of visitation months under your com-
mand, you were afforded ample opportunities for judging
my fitness for the position to which I sought, and inasmuch as
your influence & opinion will do much to further my interests,
should you consider me worthy of such, will you be kind

enough to send me a letter of recommendation
addressed to the President or Sec. of War.

I have, with some delay, been unable to
leave the Dept. where you left me until after the time for
your arrival in California. I have been detained by
various causes.

Although my command had been
in the consequence of having been left in the hands of the
regular service, the 1st of Nov. still, it was fortunate
that it happened to be on hand when the enemy advanced
upon Chaffin. The small force of inexperienced infantry
thousands at the early part of the day did not stand up to the
charge, as well as to the heavy fire, & running the ground with
them, it was in time to reach my batteries, & to the extent
unexpected, with positions at certain points. I detected
even the poor assault, when Chaffin after the fall
of Fort Harrison, & the time by night, to be more than
the attack could, we may be sure, but in the night, and
it was probably fortunate for me also that I happened to be
there, for I have from a friend a clerk in the War Dept.
that for this & the holding of an important post at
Furber's Mill near San Diego with a Sec. of War
batteries, against two chances - the command of the
two batteries, when the 1st of Nov. was killed & the 1st of
Jan. 1862, gave me a chance to be promoted to the rank of
1st Lieut. But the 1st of Nov. recommended my promotion to
1st Lieut., which I am informed is now authorized by the Act,
though it does not yet appear in the papers.

42nd Sept. 1866.
General. 1866.
7. 1866. 1866.

Genl. 1866. 1866.
1866. 1866.

Recommending May 1866.
Share in position as
Capt. 1866. 1866.
Regular Army.

Recommending
Serving. 1865.
7. 10. 1866.

Recommending
Serving. 1866.

Recommending May 1866.
Serving in position as
Capt of the 1st U.S.
Regular Army.

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

in relation to the purchase of a lot of land in the town of New York, and in answer to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed

67 Encl. 3. 66

Copies of the papers

relative to the

War, & the

& the Board of the

Board, & the

Commissioners of the

Stark, & the

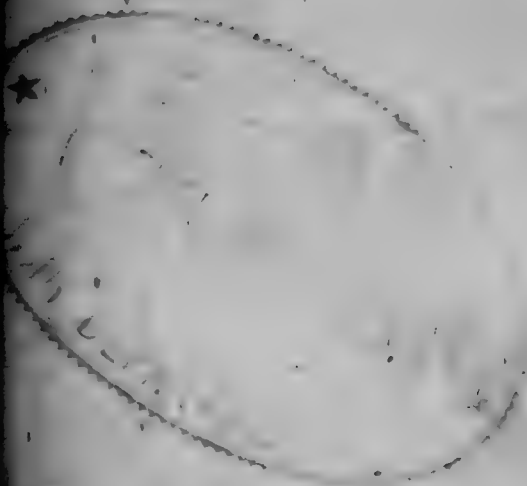
Johnston & the

for appointment of a Captain

in the Regular Army of the U. S.

— — —

6



Received

Letter from Capt. S.C. Pemberton, Comd'g Art. & L. Co. 1st Regt. N.Y.

Ad. Gen. A. A. S. & Co.
Richmond, Dec. 10, 1864.

Gen. A. A. S. & Co.

Sir,

Understanding that Mr. A. A. S. & Co. are
apparent in a commission as Captain in the Regular Army of the U.S., I am
respectfully to give my testimony in favor of his qualifications for the office. My knowl-
edge of Mr. Stark as an officer is confined principally to his good energy &
marked ability as commander of a Battalion of Field Artillery, in which capacity
he has (until recently) served under me since my assignment to the command
of the Artillery of the Dept. of Richmond. I can conscientiously say
that I know no better Soldier - no one more deserving of the position which
he modestly asks & which I trust will be given him.

Very respectfully,
Yours truly,
S.C. Pemberton

(Signed) S.C. Pemberton
S. C. Pemberton

Enclosure 1 by Gen. Henry A. Wise, Comd'g 1st Regt. N.Y. Art. & L. Co.

Ad. Gen. A. A. S. & Co.

Dec. 8, 1864.

I present this letter as best explaining the case. I take great
pleasure in bearing my testimony to Mr. Stark's fitness as an officer & his
worth as a gentleman. He served under me 18 months at Chaffin's Farm.
He was sober, attentive, & diligent, & was well instructed in his duty. He never
failed to do his duty with integrity, intelligence, courage & promptness.
At Deep Bottom & Williamsburg especially, under me he behaved most
gallantly & successfully. He was always particular, neat, & obedient
to orders. I respectfully recommend him to the highest position the
President will confer upon him.
To Hon. J. A. Sedgwick
Sec. of War.

(Signed) Henry A. Wise
Adj. Gen.

Letter from Brig. Genl. Ephraim Hunt.

Adj. Genl. Hunt's Brigade

Dec. 1, 1862.

Dear Sir

Sir,

Major C. W. Stark, P. M. C. S., & comdr. a Co. of Art. in Regt. of Art. is an applicant for position in the regular army & I beg leave to bear testimony to his gallantry, intelligence & military skill. For nine months Major Stark's Co. was a portion of my command, & I have never seen an officer who more thoroughly understood his duty, or who exhibited more gallantry & skill in handling his command when called into action. I consider him one of the best & bravest of our Artillery here, & think him worthy the position of Major of Art. in the regular army. He was always ready to march or to fight whenever called upon him.

Maj. Stark was educated at a Military School - was six years in the Marine service of the U. S. He resigned his commission as soon as he heard of the secession of his State, but difficulties & distance prevented his reaching Richmond till after others who did not resign so early, & his Corps was organized before he could tender his services to our Govt, although I believed he would have done so at much trouble & expense & much time at the earliest possible moment. These circumstances make Maj. Stark's case a very strong one, & I earnestly commend his application to the favorable consideration of the War Dept.

I remain, Sir, your obedient

servant

(Signed) Ephraim Hunt

Brig. Genl.

Letter from Col. Lloyd S. Beall, Comdg. C. S. Maine Corps.

C. S. Maine Corps
Richmond Dec 14 1861

Gen. Jas. A. Seddon.

Sir,

Very soon after the receipt of St Col. W. H. S. M. is
an applicant for the appointment of Captain in the Regular Army of the
United States, of late great pleasure in saying that I regard him as a
gentleman of the most unexceptionable character, & as a soldier
every aspect worthy of the appointment.

Col. Stark having entered the Military Service at an early age, &
has acquired by study & experience a thorough knowledge of the
business both theoretically & practically. He is noted for being
prompt & reliable in the discharge of his duties, & for conspicuous
patriotism & high sense of duty.

While he was working out with me, Col. Stark was an
officer of the C. S. Maine Corps serving in the ranks. It was
a considerable time before he was promoted, & after much difficulty & delay
succeeded in reaching the rank of Captain. During this period he
was not receiving the same high rank organization as the C. S. Maine
Corps was organized. He did not receive the appointment in that
branch of service which he would otherwise have been entitled to.

Trusting that Col. Stark's merits as an officer may
claim some favorable consideration.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

L. S. Beall

(Signed) Lloyd S. Beall

Col. Comdg. Maine Corps.

March 5. 66

Dear Mr. [illegible]

I have [illegible]

I am [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

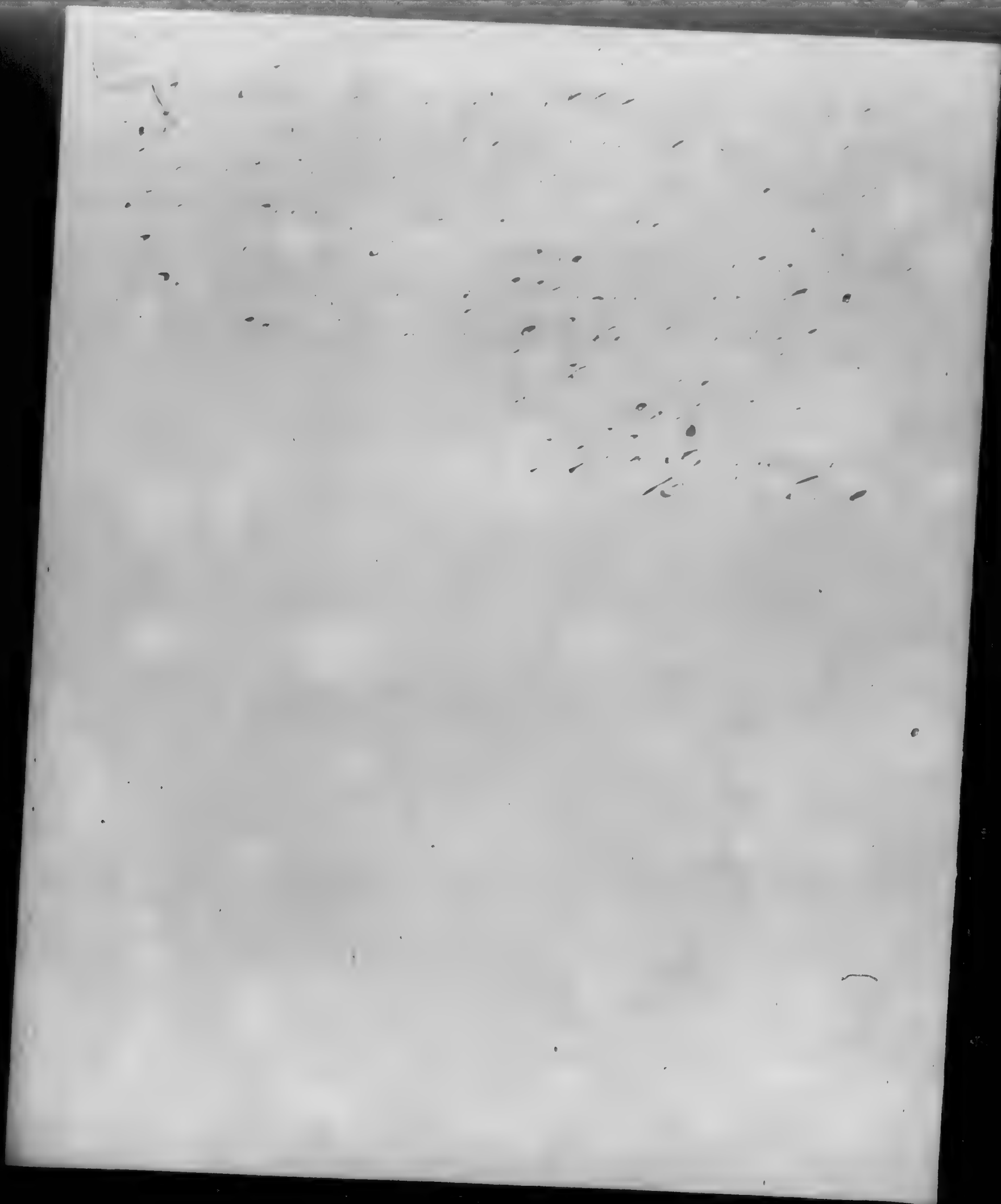
[illegible]

Yours

My dear Mr. Garrison
I have just received your letter of the 14th inst. and am glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I have been thinking much lately of the state of the country and the progress of the cause. It seems to me that we are making slow but steady progress. The people are becoming more and more conscious of their rights and are beginning to demand more and more for the oppressed. I hope that the time will come when we shall be able to do more for the poor and the suffering. I am sure that you are doing all that you can for the cause and that your efforts will not be in vain.

I am sure that you are doing all that you can for the cause and that your efforts will not be in vain. I am sure that you are doing all that you can for the cause and that your efforts will not be in vain. I am sure that you are doing all that you can for the cause and that your efforts will not be in vain.



Q W 512-8.

[illegible]

I have sent the same to
 you by the express of the 18th
 of June & will be glad to
 hear from you in a few days.
 Very truly,
 Wm. L. G.

[illegible]

No. 10.

No.

Abstract K

Qu. 10.

For

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Tot

On

Qua

by t

Ami

in fu

No. 4

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Service for

Stationed at

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered by the following circumstances, viz:

J. L. ... (Signature) I assume the articles specified in the above Requisition
Commanding

Received at

the day of

186 of

Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

[No. 32]

No. 10 Abst. G 3rd Qr. 1863

~~May 5th 1864~~

~~Stop~~ ~~any~~ ~~light~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 10 lbs. Hay, 1863.

Issued July 1st 1863.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION FOR PAYROLL

For the month of July, 1968, and ending 31st of July

1968

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

Payroll

1963.

2 June 1963 4 - 231 217 8 - - 10 - 1736 - 2170 -

Required

On hand

Support

1736 - - 2170 -

1736 - - 2170 -

Received at

Chapin's Store on 1st of July 1968

Quartermaster U.S. Army

Payroll

2170

points of day, and

total of all of the above Required

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Received at
Payroll Controlling

1968

points of day, and

points of day

Chapin's Store
Payroll Controlling

No. 38.

Vol. No.

Abst. I.

Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For

186

Issued

186

[No. 33.]

No. 10 Abet. G 11 Qr. 186 3
100 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 100 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 186 3

Issued 100 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 186 3

Private Horse in the service of *18* days, commencing the
186.

at
and ending the

TOTAL ALLOWANCE:

REMARKS

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of Notes | Daily | | Can | Outs | | Hay | Fodder |
|------|--------|----|-----------------|--------|--------|-----|------------------|--------|-----|--------|
| | From | To | | Can | Outs | | Bushels (32 lbs) | Pounds | | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at _____ the
Assistant Quartermaster (12) _____ bushels corn,
of the above Requisition.
(DUPLICATE.)

(DUPLICATE.)

of bushels oats, (16)

, 1-6 1/2, of
pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full

[No. 32.]

No.

Abst. G

Qr. 1864

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

186

W. H. Smith

[No. 32.]

REQUISITES for Entry for Public Health

11.

C. S. 10

1501. *Arctostaphylos* *sp.*

1-6, 2, 11.

[illegible]

REMARKS-

Requiem!

(10. 10. 11)

5. 100 - 100 = 0

For each animal, the time spent in each of the four zones (T_1, T_2, T_3 and T_4) was expressed as the number of animals for which forage was present and the forage was not present for any part of the time spent in Z_1 .

Commanding.

RECEIVED at _____ of _____
 Quartermaster C. S. Army _____ pounds of corn.
 _____ pounds of oats.
 _____ pounds of barley. _____ pounds of _____

Added in full at the above Request on

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

(N. 32)

QUESTIONS OF THE ...
... 30 ...

17th

188

15th 3 - 2 1419 10 952 119

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

[No. 32]

No.

96

Abst. G

Q. 1863

May 11th 1863

Staff Company 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

1 day May,

1863

Issued

15th May

1863

The undersigned has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the above requisition for forage, and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR THE HORSE

[No. 32.]

1st Cavalry *1st Cavalry Brigade* *in the service of* *Staff*
May *and ending on the 11th of May* *1864* *at*

| Date of Requisition | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---|---|-----------|-----------------|------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | Barley | Oats | Hay | Straw | Other | |
| <i>May 1st</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8</i> | | | | <i>10</i> | <i>64</i> | | <i>80</i> | | | |

Required

On hand & to be delivered

To be supplied

I certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the forage required for the horses of the *1st Cavalry* *1st Cavalry Brigade* *in the service of* *Staff* *May* *and ending on the 11th of May* *1864* *at*

Received at *Shelburne* the *11th* of *May*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and *180* pounds of straw.

total, in full of the above Requisition

[SIGNED IN FULL]

180 pounds of *May* *1864* *at*
 pounds of corn.

pounds of oats,

pounds of

W. S. R.
May *1864*

[No 32]

No. 92 Abst G 9th Qr 1st 3.

Staff Army Batt

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 4th May, 1863.

Issue May, 1st 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

[No. 32.]

Battle

May,

Light Artillery

1863, and ending on the

10th

May,

C. S. Army

1863, at

Staff

Payson's Farm.

10th

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Number of Sheep | Number of Pigs | Number of Goats | Number of Poultry | Number of Fish | Number of Bees | Number of Other Animals | Grain | Hay | Oats | Other Forage | Remarks |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|---------|
| 1863, April 30th | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | 10 | 70 | 8 | - | - | 10 | 500 | - | - | 200 | - |

Required.

Or hand to be supplied.

To be supplied

500 - 200 -
500 - 200 -

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the same has been received for my part of the time specified.

Received at Chaffin's Farm, the 1st of May, 1863, of Maj. N.C. Watkins, Maj. Commanding.

1863, of Maj. N.C. Watkins, Maj. Commanding.

in full of the above Requisition

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

(C. V. Stark, Maj. Comdg.)

REQUESTED FOR Public Horses

Battalion
April, 1863, and ending on the 20th April,

Staff
of
C. S. Army for
1863, at
Taylor's Farm.

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO
PUBLIC HORSES

1863.
April, 24, 34 - 7 642 81 - - 12 - 336 - - 504 -

336 - - 504 -

336 - - 504 -

Al. Stark,
Maj. Commanding.

Chaffin's Farm 25th April, 3. of Maj. M. C. Watkins,
Brig.

Al. Stark,
Maj. Comd.

[No. 32.]

No. *24* Abst. G *2nd* Qr. 186 *3*

May A. H. Sharke
Company *o*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

April

186 *3*

Issued

April

186 *3*

REQUISITION

[No. 32.]

of the 1st Cavalry
April, 1863.

in the service of
C. S. Army for
1863, at

Stall
days, commencing the 11th of
Bujade.

| Date
Required | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Number of Sheep | Number of Pigs | Number of Goats | Number of Chickens | Number of Ducks | Number of Geese | Number of Turkeys | Number of Rabbits | Number of Poultry | Number of Fish | Number of Fowl | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|------|-----|--------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Corn | Barley | Oats | Hay | Fodder | |
| 1863.
April, 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 10 | 168 | - | - | 210 | - | - | - | - | |

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

168 - - 210
168 - - 210

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that the forage has not been supplied at the time specified.

RECEIVED at

Chaffin Farm, the 11th of April 1863
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

U. S. Stark
Commanding Battalion

(210) Two hundred and ten
pounds of barley.

(168) One hundred and sixty-eight
pounds of corn.

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

pounds of hay and straw
1/2 each

pounds of oats.

pounds of

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

U. S. Stark,
Maj. Comd. Battalion

May 11. Starke

[No. 32.]

No. 8 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 186 3.

Battⁿ Staff Light Arty.
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 10 dys, April, 186 3.

Issued May 11, 186 3.

[No. 32.]

1st BATTALION, 1st Cavalry, U.S. Army.

13th April, 1863, at Taylor's Farm, Staff of 10 days, commencing the 1st of April, 1863.

| DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| Number of Days | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Number of Sheep | Number of Pigs | Number of Goats | Number of Chickens | Number of Ducks | Number of Geese | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Oats | |
| 1863, 1st April, 1863, 4 - 7 10 10 18 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 560 | 350 350 | |

Required

On hand

To be supplied

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Farm, the 20th of April, 1863, of Maj. W. E. Watkins, (W. Stark, Maj. Commanding.)
 B. Quartermaster U.S. Army. (560) Five hundred + 40 pounds of barley, (350) Three hundred + 50 pounds of corn, (350) Three hundred + 50 pounds of oats, (350) Three hundred + 50 pounds of Hay and (350) Three hundred + 50 pounds of Straw
 fodder of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

W. Stark,
 Maj. Comd'g.

89

[No. 33.]

No.

Abst. G.

2^d

Qr. 186

Maj. A. H. Stark,

1st Arty Ball'n

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 2 days May 1863

Issued 14th May 1863

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for
1st Arty Bn.,
of May

at *Chaffin's Farm* for *2* days, commencing the *14th*
and ending the *15th* of *May* 186*3*

| DATE. | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn. | | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Pounds | | Pounds |
| 1863
May 13 th | 14 | May 15 | 1 | 8 | . | 10 | . | 16 | . | . | 20 | . | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Farm*, the *14th* of *May*, 186*3*, of *Maj: A. C. Stark*,
16 *lbs* corn. *20* pounds *shew* — pounds fodder, in full,
Prq ~~Master~~ Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

A. C. Stark,
Maj: Arty.

[No. 33.]

No. ~~644~~ Abst. G, 2nd Qr. 1862,

Maj. A. W. Stark,
1st Bn

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For dys. May, 1862,

Issued May 1st 1862.

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Stark, Comd'g Artillery Battalion
of May,

and ending the

10th

of

May,

1863

Private Horses in the service of Major A. W.
days, commencing the 1st.

| DATE | PERIOD | Number of Horses | Daily Allowance | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Straw | Corn | Oats | Hay | Straw | |
| | From | To | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels | Pounds | Bushels | Pounds | Pounds | |
| 1863 | May 1 st | May 10 th | 80 | 10 | | | 80 | | 100 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Farm the 1st of May, 1863, of Maj. A. W. Stark, Comd'g Artillery Battalion, of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

1863, of Maj. A. W. Stark, Comd'g Artillery Battalion, of the above Requisition. 100 pounds hay, in full.

[No. 33]

No. 4 Abst. G, 2nd Qr. 1-6 3.

Maj: ~~W. Stark,~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 10 dys, April, 1-6 3.

Issued ~~Hypride, 30th~~ 1-6 3.

REQUISITION for Forage

[No. 33.]

E. W. Stark,
of *April,*

at *Taylor's Farm* Private Horses in the service of *Major*
and ending the *10th* of *April,* for *10* days, commencing the *1st*
1863.

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily Allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARK |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------|-----|----------------------|------|-----|---------------------|--|--------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Oats | Hay | Wheat | | |
| 1883,
March, 30 th | April
1 st | 10 th | 1 | 8
10 | 10 | | 88
100 | | | 50
50 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Farm*, the
Regt. ~~Assistant~~ Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.
80 pounds bushels corn,

1st April
~~*10th*~~ ~~*10th*~~
bushels oats,

1863, of *Major*
50 pounds hay.

E. W. Stark,
Major, Co. B, 1st Regt. N.C. Artillery,
50 pounds ~~in fall~~
E. W. Stark,
Major, Co. B, 1st Regt. N.C. Artillery,

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 33.]

No. 42 Abst. G. 3rd Qr. 1863

Maj. A. M. Starr,
Sgt. & Co. B. Co.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 6 days April 1863.

Issued 25th April, 1863.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

One Private Horse in the service of Major C. O. Starr, U.S. Army, and ending the 30th of April 1863, inclusive.

One Private Horse in the service of Major C. O. Starr, U.S. Army, and ending the 30th of April 1863, inclusive.

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily Allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS | |
|--------------------|--------|------|------------------|--------------------------|------|-----|-----------------|------|-----|--------|---------|--------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Pounds |
| 1863,
April, 25 | 25th | 30th | 1 | 8 | - | 12 | - | 48 | - | - | 78 | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chapin's Farm*, the *25th* of *April*, 1863, of *Major C. O. Starr*, U.S. Army, *Quartermaster*, *10 bushels corn*, *10 bushels oats*, *10 pounds hay*, *10 pounds straw*, *10 pounds fodder*, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

C. O. Starr,
Major, U.S. Army.

No. 4700 154. 3

Staff ~~man~~ Sgt Anty Ratta

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE.

For 6 days (April) 1862

Issued 24th April, 1862

W. Stark

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses

Wagon

of *Sight*

Wagon, C. S. Army for *6* days, commencing the *20th* of *April*, 186*3*, and ending on the *25th* of *April*, 186*3*, at *Chaffin's Farm*.

Stark

6

days, commencing the *20th* of

April at *Chaffin's Farm*.

| Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Clover | Pounds of Alfalfa | Pounds of Other | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Clover | Pounds of Alfalfa | Pounds of Other |
| <i>1560</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>336</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>504</i> | <i>-</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | <i>420</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>504</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | <i>420</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>504</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> |

REMARKS

By

Ordered to be delivered

To the receipt

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that the number of animals for which forage is requested, and that forage has been received for any period of the time specified.

W. Stark

Maj. Commanding

Chaffin's Farm 25th April

Maj. H. H. Watkins

pounds of barley

pounds of corn

pounds of hay

pounds of other

of the above Requisition

Issued on

W. Stark

Maj. Commanding

VOUCHER No. 211

Paid the 30 day of June 1862
at 11. 11. 10

Thos. L. Davis

From the 18 day of June 1862 C. S.

To the 31 day of June 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 70.00 15 2-

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 70.00

The Confederate States of America.

To *A. W. Stark*
Major L. S. Bentley

Dr.

COMMITMENT AND PAYMENT
 PAYABLE MONTHLY
 AMOUNT
 Dollars

Pay
June 18 June 30 - 13 162 70 ..
1862 1862

For year's service

Forage for horses

\$ 70 ..

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there is charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I held the appointment of staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment of staff appointment; that I have been a second lieutenant for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years; that I have not to do with the Confederate States of America; and that the last payment I received was from

I have never used any pay
Major L. S. Bentley
Secretary

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *30* day of *June* *1862* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - \$ *70.00*
 Forage. - - - *x x*
 Amount. \$ *70.00*

(Signed Deponent)

A. W. Stark
Major L. S. Bentley

[No. 32.]

No. *11*

Abst. G

Qc. 18

~~Company~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

186

R. J. H. H.
May 2 1861

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Food or Pharmaceutical,

Regiment.

C. S. Army, . . .

day, a number of the

[illegible]

156 and order of the

1-11 . 118

THEY ALL OWN ANIMAL DO
THEY ALL ANIMAL

OF ALL THE ; (A) NO ().

Date of Registration

15.314155

Received,

On hand, in b. b. 45-1

To be supplied.

Foraging in the field was observed in 10 of the 12 colonies. Foraging was observed in 10 of the 12 colonies.



Received of _____

Quartermaster's Office, Army

adder, in full of the above is

[No. 32.]

No. *27*

Abst. G

Qr. 1-6

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

1864

Q. L. Hall
May 12 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,
 Regiment, of
 186 , and ending on the

[No. 32.]

in the service of
 C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the
 Company, of

| Date of
Requisition | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO
EACH ANIMAL | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|--------|
| | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Number of Cattle | Number of Ponies | Number of Dogs | Number of Sheep | Number of Goats | Number of Swine | Number of Poultry | Grain | Hay | Straw | Fodder |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Required,

On hand, to be supplied,

To be supplied,

I certify, on Honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have seen it served, and that forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at
 Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Hundred

pounds of barley,

fodder, in fulfillment of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DELEGATE]

San Antonio

[No. 37]

No.

Abst. G

Q. 1

Company

REQUISITION FOR PORTAGE

For

Issued

186

186

E. S. Hunt
May 9. 2. 11.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses

Regiment, of

C. S. Army,

Company,

1861, and ordered to the

1861

Date of
Requisition

Required,

On hand to be ordered

To be supplied,

I certify, on oath,
that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the
forage required for the use of the

Received, at

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Hundred

folded, in full of the above Requisition

One Thousand

per cent of the

SIGNED IN WITNESS

1861

Quartermaster

Comd. and for

Sanborn

per cent of

[No. 6]

No. 3^d Qtr. 1863.
A. L. G.

Maj. C. H. Stark,

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 10 days Sept, 1863.

Issued Sept, 1863.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

of

Sept.

and ending the

at Taylor Farm

30th of

for

Sept.

10

days, commencing the

1863.

Private Horses in the service of Maj. Stark,

21st

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily Allowance per horse | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|------|------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | From | To | | Oats | Hay | Corn | | Oats | Hay | Fodder | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels
(56 lbs) | Pounds | Bushels
(56 lbs) | Pounds | Pounds |
| 1863.
Sept. 19th | Sept.
21st | 30th | 1 | 6 | - | 14 | - | 60 | - | - | 140 |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

the
bushels corn,

of
bushels oats,

1863, of
pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

116 Stark,
Maj. A. G.

116 Stark,
Maj. A. G.

[No. 52]

N.

Abst. G

Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

186

[No. 32]

Comptroller

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

1861, at

1861, and ending on the

QUANTITY OF FORAGE REQUIRED TO BE FURNISHED

ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

Date of Requisition

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, or cause, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I am now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received by a part of the animals.

Comptroller

Received, at
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley.

pounds of hay and

1861, of

quintals of corn.

pounds of oats

pounds of

cedder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN FULL]

No. 38.

No. 25 ~~1111~~ 31 of 1862

Mr. A. H. Stark

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

3^d Gr. Cal., 11/30 1862

Issued Aug 7th

1862

3

[No. 32.]

No. **20**

Abst. G **3**

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

1864

Issued

1864

Al. Stark,
Maj. Comd.

[No. 32.]

No. 10 Abst. G

Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

186

3-

[No. 52.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *P. H. H. H.*

Regiment of

1st *Regt.*, *Inf.*, *Col.*

of

in the service of

C. S. Army

Days, *10*

Company

1st *Regt.*, *Inf.*

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

Date of Requisition

Number of Horses

Number of Mules

Number of Cattle

Number of Ponies

Number of Drivers

Number of Teams

Number of Cows

Number of Pigs

Number of Goats

Number of Sheep

Number of Chickens

Number of Ducks

Number of Geese

Number of Rabbits

Number of Poultry

Number of Fish

Number of Fowl

REMARKS

Required,

On hand, to be

To be supplied

I certify, on Honor, that the above Requisition is correct and justified, and that I have no objection to the same being made, and that forage is required, and that forage has been received for the part of the time specified.

Commanding Officer

RECEIVED at

Chaffin Post

of

1st Regt. Inf.

Quartermaster C. S. Army

1st Regt. Inf.

1st Regt. Inf.

1st Regt. Inf.

1st Regt. Inf.

1st Regt. Inf.

points of forage

points of forage

to be supplied, in full, of the above Requisition.

[SIGNATURE]

Quartermaster's Depart

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To *John A. D. H. & Co.*

I hereby certify that the within is correct and that the above is specified for distribution to the

Rev. Stark,
Ms. Conf.

Rev. Stark,
Ms. Conf.

Rev. Stark,
Ms. Conf.

No. 311

No. 18 Abs. G 2nd Qr. 1st 3.
May 11. H. Strick,

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 3 days. L. 4. 1-60

Issued July 1st 1861

11111
 July 1st 1843
 July 31st 1843
 July 10th 1843

1843.

June 1st 1843 18 - 10 - 248 - 310 -

July 1st 1843 18 - 10 - 248 - 310 -

July 1st 1843
 July 10th 1843

[No. 32]

No. *41* Abst. G *3rd* Qr. 186*2*

Staff Company St. Anti.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *10 dys. (week)* 1-6 *3.*

Issued *Aug 1st* 186 *3.*

From

[No. 32.]

Rattles
Cay 1 103

C. S. Army: 10

5/10/11

10

12

DAILY A 100

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

1990

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

L. M. VILKIN

1562.

Weight 3 4 - 240.70 8 - 10 - 540 4 - 1400

Requies!

44. i

1. The first step is to identify the problem.

I hereby certify that _____

Dated at _____ this _____ day of _____ 19____.

_____ Secretary.

Page 2 of 2

1120 2 1120 2

1750 - 1800

Received at

Quadrante C. S. 3000

Chapman, Jan 2nd of Capt
Army. Gen. Hancock & Co. 1861.

1005. of 120,

On Stack

1714 Comm. in Eng.

1917

Five hundred and thirty (530) bushels of barley, and
fodder, in full of hay, and products of hay, and

holder in full of the above Recd.

(SIGNED IN DETROIT)

points of

1911 5/22 2,

May 1913

[No. 33.]

No. *40* Abst. G *3rd* Qr. 1st 3.

11 W. St. R.
~~*Maj. City*~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *31 lbs. (avg^d)* 1863

Issued *(avg^d) 12th* 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33]

of *100,000*

at *700 lbs. per*
and to be the *100,000*

100,000 Hays in the service of *100,000* *100,000*
days, commencing the *100,000*
1863.

PERIOD

DATE

From

To

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

100,000

REMARKS.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chippewa*, the *100,000* of *100,000*
Assistant Quartermaster, *100,000* bushels oats,
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

100,000 bushels oats, *100,000* pounds fodder, in
100,000 pounds fodder, in
100,000 pounds fodder, in

100,000 pounds fodder, in
100,000 pounds fodder, in

[No. 33.]

No.

Abst. G

404
Qr. 186

Major W. Stalk.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

186

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for

1st of Sept.

at
and ending the

10th

of

Private Horse in the service of the Army
for Sept. 10 days commencing the
1863.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

DATE

1863

Aug 23rd to Sept 10th

I certify, on oath, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster
of the above Requisition.

the
Master's

of
bushels oats,

, 186 , of
pounds hay,

pounds fodder in full

(DUPLICATE)

110 5/12 1/2
110 1/2

(No. 12.)

7-11-68

Pr : 1.5

Staff - now it is by the

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Re: *W. G. Hazel* 10-2

Issue! Aug 24 2/07

RECEIVED
 Cottonseed oil
 August 11 1863
 11 770

1863
 1600 2 71st 3 4 7 11 770

10 17 1/2
 10 10 1/2

RECEIVED
 Chaplin's Farm
 10 17 1/2
 10 10 1/2
 Ten
 County Dept
 10 17 1/2
 10 10 1/2

[SIGNED IN ...]

10 17 1/2
 10 10 1/2

[No 32]

No. *J E* Abst. G *3* *1*
Q

Sing, ~~man~~ St. A. L. Patton

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *20* *days*. *Sept.* 1862

Issued *Sept 1st* 1862

COLLECTION

DATE

Sept.

NAME

PLACE

TIME

21st

Sept

10

ADVANCE TO
EACH INITIAL

GOVERNMENT ALLOWANCE

1862
Sept. 10th

3 4 7 10 10 6

14

\$20

90

\$20

90

\$20

90

RECEIVED

OF THE U. S. ARMY

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

Wm. Stark,
Major, 1st Cavalry

Wm. Stark,
Major, 1st Cavalry

Quartermaster's Department.

No. 1000

Vol. 1000 No. 1000

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

1.

2.

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Interior.

3.

Quantum of the same.

4.

5.

of the
Quantum of the same.

6.

7.

8.

[No. 32.]

No. *92* Abst. G *2nd* Qr. 1-6 *3.*

May 11th *Strick*

Staff ~~and~~ Artz Batten

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *lys. May,* 1-6 *3.*

Issued *May 1st* 186 *3.*

RESOLUTION

Walt. Light art.
May, 3, and ending on the 10th

May, 1863, at Taylor's Tavern.

St. 17

105

REMARKS

1. 714 . . .

() 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

1990

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.

... ..

For the first time, the number of people who have been infected with the disease has fallen.

RECEIVED

Chaffin's Farm. 1st

h. 23.

1-63. of

May:

May: Commanding.

A.C. Watkins,

pounds of barley.

החזרה והחזרה.

pounds of oats.

points of

Gen. Hancock & Co.

points of view and

... pounds of

STANDARD TO fill of the above Request on

(SIGNED IN DUBLIN)

Geo. Stark,
Maj. Comdg.

[No 40]

No *22* Abstract K *2d* Qr. 1-6 3

May 11 Stark
June 11 1871

SPECIAL REQUISITION

[No. 40]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1873,
June 3rd

To, *11 all Tents (see list p. 4).*
and small A Tent.

For Field & Staff 11. 7/13/1873

W. Stark
Maj. Quincy A. G.

Commanding

Adjutant Quartermaster

Received at *3rd June* 1873 of *Quincy A. G.*

One *Trail Tent*
in of the *above* Requisition.

W. Stark
Maj. Quincy A. G.

No. 10.

No.

ALBANY

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 42

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quarters for *1st Lt. J. H. ...*

Stationed at *Fort ...*

Total required

On hand to be deducted

Quantity required

I certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the requirements for the following circumstances, viz:

1. The above is a true and correct statement of the requirements for the following circumstances, viz: ...

Received at *Fort ...*
Assistant Quartermaster *...*

in full of the above Requisition.

Voucher N 50

Paid to *81st* day of *May* 1863.
to 20. 1863

20th day of *May* 1863.

From the *1st* day of *May* 1863.

To the *31st* day of *May* 1863.

Pay - - - \$ *171.*

Forage

Amount \$ *171.00.*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To A. H. Stark, Major First Artillery, Dr.

1863

May 1st 21st May 1 - 162 - 162 -

May 1. 31. May 1

- 171 00

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

171.

8/71.00

Nov. 18, 1891

VOUCHER No. 8

Paid the 20th day of Nov, 1864

W. Sturges

Major Light Artillery, P. C. S.

From the 1st day of Nov, 1864

To the 20th day of Nov, 1864

Pay, \$ 171

Forage, 0

Amount, \$ 171.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
To the Hon. Secy of War

To C. H. Sherrill, Mayor of New York Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | AMOUNT | REMARKS |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------|---------|
| PAY | | 1864. | | |
| For myself | Nov 1st | Nov 30th | 1 | 162 00 |
| For 9 years | " | " | 1 | 9 10 |
| Forage for | | | | 171 00 |

[illegible]

At the same time acknowledge that I have received
the sum of \$100.00
being the amount in full of said account

Pay

Forgo

Amount.

• 171.00.-

Signed _____

1111 St. R.
New York City

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 2 day of June 1862

to Shank

for eight 64 cts.

From the 2 day of June 1862

To the 2 day of June 1862

Pay, \$ 171

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 171.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major H. H. Stark, Lt Col, 24 C.S. Dr

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | |
| For myself | Dec. 14 | Dec. 31 st | 1 | — | 162 | — | 162 | 00 | |
| For 9 years' service | " | " | 1 | — | 9 | — | 9 | 00 | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 171 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from, Capt. J. E. Klein, A. G. M.,

and to the 30th day of Nov. 1864, inclusive.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. E. Klein, A. G. M.,
this 31st day of Dec., 1864, the sum of One hundred and seventy-one Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, 171.00

Forage, —

Amount, 171.00

(Signed Duplicates)

H. H. Stark,
Lt Col, 24 C.S.

VOUCHER No. 30

Paid the 3rd day of January, 1864,
to W. Stark;

Major Light Artillery P.A.C.S.

From the 1st day of Jan'y, 1864.

To the 31st day of Jan'y, 1864.

Pay. \$ 17¹/₂ -

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 17¹/₂ 00 -

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

Toll *A. Sta R Major* *1st Lt* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT | EXPIRATION | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | AMOUNT | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------|--------|--------------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | |
| | 18. 6. 1 | | | | |
| For 8+ years' service | Jan'y 1st | Jan'y 31st | 1 | | 162 - 162 00 |
| Forage for horses | Jan'y 1st | Jan'y 31st | 1 | | 9 - 9 00 |

\$ 171 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of my pay, during any part of the time charged for; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every year and five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major G. H. R. L. Wm. Houston's Command*, and to the *31st* day of *Decr*, 1863, included.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *31st* day of *Decr*, 1863, the sum of *One hundred & seventy-one* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *171 00*
Forage, *9 00*

Amount, \$ *171 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. Sta R
Major

Quartermaster H. Lee,
Horton's Command,
Chickasaw Farm,
Dec., 31, 1863.

I certify that I have this day paid
A. H. Starnes Major First Artillery, P. A. C. S.,
from A. C. St. L. Dec. 31st 1863.

Major & Q. M.

VOUCHER No. 1689.

Paid the 30th day of Sept. 1902.

C. H. Stone,

Major of 10th Regt. Pa.

From the 1st day of Sept. 1902.

To the 30th day of Sept. 1902.

Pay, \$ 171 --

Forage, "

Amount, \$

71.00 --

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. H. Stock, Major, 1st Regt. Ala. Cav.,* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | PERIOD OF SERVICE AND EXTENSION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----|------|------------|-----|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Rate | Per | Cent | Dollars | Cts | |
| For my <i>1</i> st | <i>Sept. 1st</i> | <i>Sept. 30th</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>162</i> | | | <i>162</i> | | |
| For <i>8</i> years' service. | <i>Sept. 1st</i> | <i>Sept. 30th</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>9</i> | | | <i>9</i> | | |
| Forage for <i>horses</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>\$171 00</i> | | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, money or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major H. C. Matthews, Q. M. 1st Regt. Ala. Cav.,*

and to the *31st* day of *Aug.*, 19*th*.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
 this *30th* day of *Sept.*,
 being the amount in full of said account
 Pay. *\$171 00*
 Forage. *00*
 Amount, *\$171 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. H. Stock,
Major, 1st Regt. Ala. Cav.

No. 38.

Vol. No. Abst. 1, Qtr. 186

May 1st 1863

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For *1/2 lb* 1863

Issued *Dec 1st* 1863

*Approved
J. J. Lane
S. L. Taylor*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Major A. H. Smith*

stationed at *Taylor's arm, near ...* for the *...* commencing on the *1st*
of *October*, and ending on the *31st* of *...* 186*7*

280 ...
Oct 28 ...

Major A. H. Smith
...

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Respectfully
Capt. A. H. Smith on the *1st* of *Oct* 186*7*
Quartermaster U. S. Army.
Paper, *6* ... *24 Pens* quills, ...
pieces of sealing wax, ...
pieces of tape, ...
paper, *1 Bundle* ... *1 Lead Pencils* *50 Envelopes*.
1 Bottle Red Ink

(Signed in Duplicate)

...

[No.]

Abat G. 27 17

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

156

Issued

156

10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

[No. 22]

No.

Abst. G

Q. 12

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

186

[Number]

REQUISITION for *Foodstuffs*

Regiment

1st *Infantry*

U. S. Army

Department of the

1st *Infantry*

1st *Infantry*

Date of
Requisition

REMARKS

Required.

On hand, to be ordered.

To be supplied.

Large quantity of *foodstuffs*

Received at
Quarters, U. S. Army.

Added, in *total*

✓

10/1

[No. 32]

No.

Abst. G

Qr. 1-6

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

186

[No. 12]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Regiment, of

186 , and ending on the

of

C. S. Army, for

1-6

days

Company

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Total Number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Forage | Hay | Straw | Grass | Other | Forage | Hay | Straw | Grass | Other | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Required,

On hand, to be deducted

To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have no on hand forage for the above animals for the above period, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of forage

pounds of hay

Added, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN FULL]

[No. 32]

No.

Abst. G

Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

186

[No. 12.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *P. & Horses.*

Regiment, of
1st ... and ... on the

in the service of
C. S. Army, for *days, commencing the* *of*
186 *at*

| Type of
Requisition. | Number of H. | Number of M. | Number of C. | Determine Number of Animals | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | Pounds of C. | Pounds of H. | Pounds of M. | Pounds of C. | Pounds of H. | Pounds of C. | Pounds of H. | Pounds of C. | Pounds of H. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Required,

On hand to be

To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have received the necessary amount of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding

Received at *the* *of* *186*
Quartermaster of S. Army
pounds of *...*
pounds of hay and *...*
valued, in full, at the above Price, *...*

... pounds of *...*
... pounds of *...*
... pounds of *...*

[SEAL IN DUTY]

[No. 32.]

No.

Abst. G

Qr. 186

(Chapman)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

186

[No. 12.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,
Regiment, of
186 , and ending on the

in the service of
C. S. Army, for
days, commencing on the
186 at
Company.

| Date of
Requestion | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO
EACH ANIMAL | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|
| | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Days | Number of Days | Number of Days | Number of Days | Number of Days | Forage | Hay | Straw | Grass |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Required,
On hand to be delivered,
To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have no forage is required, and that forage has not been received by a part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of
pounds of

Order, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DELEGATE]

Commanding

186
pounds of
pounds of

pounds of

[No. 22]

N

Abst. G

Qr. 186

4W.

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

186

o

RECEIVED

21st Nov 1911

Northam Road Sta.

Shore

2600

22nd Nov 1911

22nd Nov 1911

May 6. 1861

[No. 29.]

No. 2 Abst. F. Qr. 1861

Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For _____ 1861

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

commanded by

Company,

Regiment of

month of

186

FUEL ALLOWANCE

STATION

Amount

Coal

REMARKS

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *[Signature]* of
 of
 of

of coal in full of the above Requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

• *Commanding Officer*
 Assistant Quartermaster,

Commanding Company

N^o. 40

No. 14

Abstract K

Qr 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *1st Battalion, Battalion,*
Stationed at *Taylor's Farm*

Total required

On hand to be supplied

Quantity required

by the following requisition *for 1st Battalion*

Curstark,

Major

Commanding

Received at *Chaffin* on the *1st* day of *Nov* *1917* *1st* *Battalion*
Assistant Quartermaster

in full of the above requisition

Curstark,
Major

[No. 52]

No. 15 Abst. G 1-6

May 21 1916

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

grain

1-6

Issued

John S.

1-6

[No. 1]

REQUISITION FOR EQUIPMENT

Page of
Equipment

Required,

On hand, to be deducted

To be supplied

I certify that the
forage is required

Received at

Quartermaster's Office

Order, in full

[No. 40.]

No.

6

Abstract K

3 1/2

Qr. 180

Wm. H. H. Shick

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

See - June 10 - 1880
at New York

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One Horse
One Bridle
One Saddle
One Sulk

Remarks

This is for a light
Artillery Battalion
Lewis D. Webb
Capt. Regt.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
For Sergt Major Ameywood to this Battalion by order Seal See
Capt. L. N. Webb

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

RECEIVED AT

Intelligence

24th August 1862

A. W. Stark,
Maj. Commanding.
Assistant Quartermaster.

One Horse One Bridle One Saddle One Sulk
in full of the above Requisition.

A. W. Stark,
Maj. Comdy

[No. 33.]

No. *64* Abst. G., *2nd* Qr. 1863.

Maj. A. W. Stark,

City Baltimore

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *42 May* 1863.

Issued *May 1st* 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for
Comdy Artillery at
of May, and ending the

[No. 33.]
One Private Horse in the service of Maj. A. H. Stark,
for 10 days, commencing the 1st
of May, 1861

10th of May^{for}

186

| DATE | PERIOD | From | To | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | | REMARKS |
|----------|--------|------|----|------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | | | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | | Oats | | Hay | Fodder | |
| | | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels
(56 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63, 1914 | May | 10th | | 1 | 8 | 0 | 10 | | 80 | | | 100 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the feed consumed by the above named horses during the period specified.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chick*

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's* the
Ring Assistant Quartermaster, *Abby* corn.
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

of May 1863

1863, of May 1863

bushels oats,

pounds hay,

Alotark

May! Aug.

N.C. Watkins

pounds in fall

Alotark

May! Aug.

[No. 33.]

No. ~~712~~ ⁸⁹

Abst. G.

2nd

Qr. 1863

May: Chas. Stark
St. N. Bittor

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 2 days May, 1863.

Issued

14th May

1863.

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for

1st. *Regt. Battery*
of *May*

at
and ending the *15th* of *May*.

Rate Horses in the service of *Maj. A. W. Stark*
for *2* days, commencing the *14th*
186*8*.

| DATE. | | PERIOD. | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|--|--------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|---|---------|
| From | To | Corn. | | | Oats. | | Hay | Fodder | | | | | |
| | | Corn
Pounds | Oats
Pounds | | Hay
Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | | |
| 1862
May 13 th | May 14 | May 15 | 1 | 8 | . | 10 | | 16 | . | . | 20 | . | |
| is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

Regt. Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

Chaffin's Farm the *14th* of *May* 186*8*, of *Maj. A. W. Stark*
16 bushels corn. *20* pounds fodder.

(DUPLICATE.)

A. W. Stark,
Maj. A. W. Stark,
pounds fodder.

[No. 32.]

No.

96

Abst. G

2nd

Qr. 186 3.

~~Maj. C. W. Stark~~
Staff ~~Company~~ (Adj. Batts)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

1 day May,

186 3.

Issued

15th May,

186 3.

REQUISITION for Page for P.H. H. 1952

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO
PAGE 210000

10. AIL ALLOWANCE



10

11

100

11

1

1

100

100

1

—

100

—

1980

1

01:1

REMARKS -

References

(1) Proc. 1 - 1 - 100 (100-100)

He is a very good man.

I certify, on being sworn, that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Department of the Interior, and that the same has not been altered in any part of the foregoing.

RECEIVED at *Wofford's Farm*, the *11th* of *May*, 1863, of *May' H. C. Watkins*,
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Sixty-four* pounds of barley, *Eighty* pounds of hay, and *Stear* pounds of oats,
 to order of the above Requisition. *1/2 bushel* pounds of

(SIGNED IN IMITATION)

111. Sfa. k
ma, 'Comdy. Ark.

IN 321

No. 128 A. G. 2nd Qr 1863.

Maj. A. W. Starke

Staff Capt. 13a Co.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For - 1/2 June, 1863

Issued June 1863.

1871
 Boston
 June

17 May 1945
 14th

13th June 18th 3 4 2 14 18 5 10

952 1496

1000.5100
1000.5100
1000.5100

Received of the Treasurer of the
 Board of Education, New York City,
 the sum of \$100.00, for the
 purchase of books for the
 Children of the City of New York.
 Given in full payment of the
 bill of exchange of the
 Treasurer of the Board of Education,
 New York City, for the sum of \$100.00,
 on the 10th day of January, 1881.
 J. C. H.

... Mark,
... coming up-

133

[No. 33]

No. 133 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 1863
111 for 11 N. Stock, #

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 11 days June, 1863

Issued June 15th, 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

of June

at *Chaffin's Farm*
and ending the *30th* of *June*

Private *Hornet* in the service of *Major C. W. Watkins*
for *16* days, commencing the *15th*
1863.

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|-------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels
@ 42 lbs | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | |
| 1863
June 15th | June 15th | 30th | 1 | 8 | 10 | . | 128 | . | 160 | . | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | </ | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Farm*, the *15th* of *June*, 1863, of *Major C. W. Watkins*,
Brig. Quartermaster, *16* bushels corn, *128* bushels oats, *160* pounds hay, *0* pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

C. W. Watkins
Brig. St. Atty.

[No. 33.]

No. *4* Abst. G. *2nd* Qr. 186 *3*.

Maj. A. W. Stark,

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *10 dys. April,* 186 *3*,

Issued *28 Feb, 28th* 186 *3*.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Light Artillery Battalion at Taylor's Farm (one Private Horse in the service of Maj. A. W. Stark, 1st April, and ending the 10th of April, 1863, for 10 days, commencing the 1st

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------|-----|-----------------|-------|------|--------|--|---------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Grass | Straw | Feed | Stable | | |
| 1873,
March, 30 th | 1 st April | 10 th | 1 | 8 | 10 | | 80 | | 50 | 50 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Cheffer's Farm, the 1st April, 1863, of Maj. A. W. Stark, 1st Lt. Artillery, 80 pounds corn, 50 bushels oats, 50 pounds hay, 50 pounds straw in full.

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

A. W. Stark,
Maj. Light Artillery.

[No. 10]

No. 23 Abt. 11 2nd Qr. 1-63

May all Slack

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For April 1863

Issued April 11th 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

at *11th Reg.*
and ending the *18th* of *April*, 1863

at *11th Reg.*
and ending the *18th* of *April*, 1863

Private Horses in the service of *Maj. Gustav*,
days, commencing the *11th*
1863

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS | |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | | Pounds |
| 1883
April, 7th | April
11th | Apr
18th | 1 | 8 | - | 10 | - | 24 | - | 30 | - | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Taylor's Farm*, the *11th* of *April*, 1863, of *Maj. Gustav*,
Assistant Quartermaster, *24* bushels corn, *20* bushels oats, *15* pounds hay, *15* pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Maj. Gustav
Maj. Gustav

[No. 32.]

No. 116 Abst. G. 2nd Qr. 186 3

Maj. A. M. Starr,
Lieut Anty Battery
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *6 days April,* 186 3

Issued *28th April,* 186 3

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of Major A. W. Stark,
of 1863.

at Taylor's Station, for 6 days, commencing the 25th
and ending the 30th of April, 1863, inclusive.

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of Horses | Daily Allowance | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|----------|--------|------|------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Straw | Corn | Oats | Hay | Straw | |
| 1863. | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels (56 lbs) | Bushels (32 lbs) | Pounds | Pounds | |
| April 25 | 25th | 30th | 12 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | 72 | - | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Station the 25th of April, 1863, of Major A. W. Stark,
Quartermaster, 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army,
of the above Requisition. 100 lbs. corn. 100 lbs. hay. 100 lbs. straw. 100 lbs. feed.

(DUPLICATE.)

A. W. Stark
Maj. Gen.

N 100

No

August 1900

Q 100

SPECIAL REQUISITION

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the purposes stated, and so by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Comd'g.

Received at

the

day

1861, of

Assistant Quartermaster.

Control of the above Requisition

[No. 32.]

No. 8 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 1863.

~~Staff of~~
Batter ~~Company~~ Light Artillery Battery

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 10 days April, 1863,

Issued ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~place~~, ~~70th~~ 1863,

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Staff of*
Battalion *10th* *April* *1863* *Payson's Farm*
10th *April* *1863* *Payson's Farm*

| DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Number of Sheep | Number of Goats | Number of Pigs | Number of Chickens | Number of Ducks | Number of Geese | Number of Turkeys | Number of Rabbits | Number of Cats | Number of Dogs | Number of Birds | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Straw | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Other | |
| 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | 10 | 70 | 8 | - | - | 10 | - | - | 560 | - | - | 700 | - | |
| April 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 560 | - | - | 300 | 357 | |
| Required | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 560 | - | - | 700 | - | |
| On hand | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | |
| To be supplied | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 560 | - | - | 700 | - | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and true, and that I have no in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that no part of the above has been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Farm*, the *1st* of *1 April* 1863, of *Mag. H.C. Watkins*
B. Quartermaster C. S. Army. *(1560)* *Three hundred & eighty* pounds of corn.
(1340) *Three hundred & eighty* pounds of hay and
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

W.C. Stark,
Mag. Comd.

[No. 12]

No.

Abst. G

Qt. 1-6

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

1-6

Issued

1-6

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Police Horse,*

Requisition No. 1

C. S. Army, for 1/22 day

1861, and value of the

1861, at

Date of
Requisition

Required,

On hand, to be drawn,

To be supplied,

I certify, however, that the
forage is required, and that for

Reasons, and that the same has
not been previously supplied.

Received at

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

per [Signature]

fodder, in feet - the above Requisition

PRINTED IN BRITAIN

Stark,

No. 10.

Stark's Battn., Arty.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6641 ... page...

Cloth

Feb 3/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

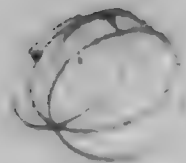
50

RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army

1st

quarter 1865

May 24 65



[DUPLICATE.]

RECEIVED at *Richmond Arsenal* this *21* day of
January 183*4* from *James Davidson*
Capt Art the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 Curry Comb

A. W. Stark
Major Curry Art.

Proposition for
Finance Store
Miss. Brigade
City. Ballou

March 31. 1862

1845

A. W. Stark

J. J.

Special Requisition

For One $\sqrt{11}$ Carry Count.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct & necessary for the use of the Sergeant Major of the Artillery Battalion, 11th Brigade.

N. S. Haffin, Esq.
March 31st 1863

A. W. Stark,
Maj. Comd. Arty.

Recd at Haffin's Farm this 31st day of March 1863
one $\sqrt{11}$ Carry Count in full of the above Requisition.

A. W. Stark
Maj. Comd. Arty.

113
Stewart, Charles P.

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51551104

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization of

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

North

Copyist

251104 12
10

Summe ...
De ...
O. 1104

Stark's Battalion

Co. *2*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5155415 | 20 |
| 2 | 2445 | 21 |
| 3 | 1698 | 22 |
| 4 | 1122 | 23 |
| 5 | 1277 | 24 |
| 6 | 1255 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.*

NEW YORK, N. Y., U. S. A.

Appendix

R

of the α - β transition of the polymer.

for the year 1961. Page 1

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station.

Remark:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place.....

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Stack: 100
C. 100
Northern 100
terly from 100

(51)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appearance on

Return

of the organization named above
for the month of

186

Quarantined officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

CONFEDERATE

STATES LIT. AND L. CO. C. S. A.

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of July 1864

Com. and non-com. officers present and absent

State

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date ----- 1864

Place -----

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company, Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery mustered into the Confederate Service at Station, Texas, June, 1861.

Roster dated _____ 1861.

Date of appointment _____ 1861.

Date of resignation _____ 1861.

Term of enlistment _____

Remark _____

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia

Book mark

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's
Brigade.

Report dated

186

Date of commission

186

Remarks

Book mark

165
Stokes John F.

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Besser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stokes John F.

Thomas, Saml L.
**Co. B, Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co Va Lt Arty*
Co. 1st Regt

Stark's - 1st. Inf. Div. Arty. C. S. A.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 84

Appears on

Return

of the original ... and above.

from the ...

Commissioners: present and absent

Sign: 1.

Remark:-

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent - listed men accounted for.

1. 1901.

107
Thomas M. G.

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Miles, H. & Thomas.
Commissaries Co., Va. Art. Art'y

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of
L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

168
William T. Ross
 Co. C, Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 575932 | 30 |
| 2 | 1332 | 21 |
| 3 | 126 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also *Hezekiah Truslow*
Ross Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

CONFEDERATE

State's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Appear

Return

of the reg. named above.

for the month of _____ 186

Commissioned: Men present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

attached

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark
Northern
Service

(1010)

1864

Copyist.

UNITED STATES ARMY, C. S. A.

Appearance

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Returned

Discharged

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stock
C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
for the month of

(CONFEDERATE)

STARK'S BATTALION, L. ARTY., C. S. A.

Area

Co. 2

Appears on

Return

of the organization

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Detach. at the ...
perform ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

STARK'S BATTALION, L. ARTY., C. S. A.
Northern Virginia ...

(64)

Copy sent.

Truslow-Sick
Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51351125

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Private Co. Va. Art. Co.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appointed on a

Return

of the organization of the

for the month of _____ 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Detained in the hospital
or for other reasons*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Andrew J. Underwood

**Co. S, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Andrew J. Underwood*
French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, C. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo.

SEAL OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick in hospital, etc.

Remarks:
C. S. A.
Northern
terms for

CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

Register

of the Invalid Corps F. A. C.

Date of retirement

Military status

Assignment - day

When

Date of reexamination

Remarks

1865

1865

186

Confed. Ar.

File No.

Copyist

177
Underwood James

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5151-5152

| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

172
Artillery
**Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Fri's Batt'y, Ala Lt Art'y*

Stack, L. — *son, L. Att'y.* C. S. A.

Appendix

Return

of the organization, used above.

for the ... 156

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1966

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark -
Northern
Lester

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art. C. S. A.

Appears on a _____
_____ Co. _____ State Battalion of
_____ Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for in the following manner:

Under the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1879, relating to the Army of the United States, the following is a statement of the enlisted men of the _____

173
Vass Thomas

Co^d, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5795548 | 20 |
| 2 | 1122 | 21 |
| 3 | 1122 | 22 |
| 4 | 1122 | 23 |
| 5 | 1122 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also French's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y

CONFIDENTIAL

STARK'S REGIMENT, U. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization, name, rank,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marked present. Received from
Northern Virginia and was a member of the
Army from 1861 to 1865.

(244)

418

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

(Plt) Co. Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of -----, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a light artillery battery of Northern Virginia was a light artillery battery composed of batteries from various States.

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct 1963

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since June 1900

Start: 10:00 AM
C. S. A. 10:00 AM
Northern 10:00 AM
Leave from 10:00 AM

(644)

41-4

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____ Stark's Battalion of
L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Approved by _____

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

1864

Count _____ the present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Stark's Battalion of L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Series from _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of absentees belonging to Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wick's Brigade

Report dated

186

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyright

Walker, C. W.

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

MARKER 2000

CO. 1. Maj. Stark's Co. Art'y
(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2210 page

~~Died~~ - Nov. 28 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

169

Paid 7 Nov 1862

Chas H. Bacon

1st Dec 1

A. B. in L. 1862

From 31 Oct 1862 to 27 Nov 1862

Pay \$ 17. 30

Cl 28. 27

45. 62

8th 27. 00

\$ 18. 62

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D.

To (General) C. H. Carter

C. S. Army.

Col. C. H. Carter

For M. & C. Co. (Oct. 31) 1864

21 days at \$20 per month 17 33
to the 2nd of Nov. 1864 1 11 Oct. 7 1
being 6 mos 27 days at \$4.16 per month 2 27

Discharged

Nov. 28. 1864

Deduct

45 62
29
16 62

Amount paid,

I certify that I have enclosed the following

Gen. C. H. Carter's

Receipts Book

RECEIVED

FOR

BY

AWD

SEAL

1000000

174
Walker, Nathan H.

Co. *E*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 515902 | 30 |
| 2 | 541 | 31 |
| 3 | 541 | 32 |
| 4 | 541 | 33 |
| 5 | 541 | 34 |
| 6 | 541 | 35 |
| 7 | 541 | 36 |
| 8 | 541 | 37 |
| 9 | 541 | 38 |
| 10 | 541 | 39 |
| 11 | 541 | 40 |
| 12 | 541 | 41 |
| 13 | 541 | 42 |
| 14 | 541 | 43 |
| 15 | 541 | 44 |
| 16 | 541 | 45 |
| 17 | 541 | 46 |
| 18 | 541 | 47 |
| 19 | 541 | 48 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. at City*

CONFEDERATE

STARK'S BATTALION, L. ARTY. C. S. A.

25th Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery

Appears

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery,
C. S. A. is composed of the following companies:
Northern Virginia Artillery, composed of bat-
teries from the State of Virginia.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was organized at Northern Virginia, was a part of the 1st Cavalry Art'y. of the Army of Northern Virginia, and was composed of batteries from various regiments.

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art., C. S. A. was composed of battalions from various regiments.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization returned above

for the month of

1862

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Batt'n of Light
Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery: mustered June 25, 1862, to be exchanged at Station, Taylor's Farm, Wise's Brigade

Roster dated

186

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, C. S. A., was organized at Taylor's Farm, Wise's Brigade, June 25, 1862, and mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

2-7
Appears on a

Morning Report

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's
Brigade.

Report dated

1864

Date of commission

1864

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade,
C. S. A. was attached to the 1st Division of
Northern Virginia Army, and fought at the Battle of
Fry'sburg, Va., Sept. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

(224)

2247

Copyist.

walker -

Stark's, En. Art'y Va.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2666 page

detailed

Dated - Aug. 2 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

[No. 33]

No. *92* Abst. G *1st* Qr. 1-03

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

1-6

Issued

May 15

1903

W. J. Hall

*Stable Bm
e 30 Ty*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

of

May

at

and ending the

1.5. 18

Private Horses in the service of

days, commencing the

186

St. N. H. Walker
15th

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| of | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | | and | |
|----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

of
baptists date,

. 1563 . of 1563
pounds bay, 1563

pounds ~~four~~ in full

71 St. Mark
2113 1. City.

[No. 1]

No. 36, Abs. G. 4, Q. 3
21 11. 11/11/11

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 60 L 1-6

Issued 4 Oct - 1-6

ive

ry C.
full

REGISTRATION NO. 100-1000000000

17, 11

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 8

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1 day of Nov. 1864

to A. Walker
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Calvary C.S.

From the 1 day of Sept. 1864

To the 31 day of Oct. 1864

Pay. - - - \$ 200

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 200

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally, came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late
owner of public property of the United States, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with the Confederate States treasury account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of the United States, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with the Confederate States treasury account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of
1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| | | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| For myself, | From 1st Dec 1862 To 1st Jan 1863 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 00 | 2 | 00 | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31st day of Dec 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the 1st day of Jan 1863 the sum of

Pay. \$ 2.00

Forage.

Amount. \$ 2.00

(Signed Duplicates)

W. H. Walker
James T. Safford

VOUCHER No. 9

Paid the 2 day of Dec 1864

J. H. Walner
Lieut. Light Artillery C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1864

To the 30 day of Nov 1864

Pay. - - - \$ 100

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 100

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of and is not indebted to or in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to, and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Adjutant P. H. Walker*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>Nov 1st /64</i> | <i>Dec 30th /64</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>—</i> | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>3100</i> | <i>—</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time therein charged; that I have been actually and legally held the appointment of 1st Lt. in the Confederate States Army for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I have not in any way been indebted to the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

James E. Blair Capt 1st Regt
and to the *31st* day of *October* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *James E. Blair Capt 1st Regt*
this *2nd* day of *December* 1864 the sum of *One hundred* Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *3100c*) (Signed Duplicates)

Forage.

Amount. *3100c*

P. H. Walker
Adjutant 1st Regt 1st Div

89

RECEIVED at Richmond this 1st day of
February 1864 from Jas Dinniddie
Capt. Arty the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 Collar
2 Prolonges
12 Linch Pins
21 lbs 18 Round Iron

No. 40.

No. 10 Abstract K 4 Qr. 1883

21 21 26 26 26 26

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

22 in Ohio.

RECEIVED

For Quarters to

Received at

Pay to the order of
for cash
of the
of the

James May/Don

Received of James May/Don 28 Oct 3 25, 1897
for 28th June 1897
for 28th June 1897 at 850

James May/Don

100

e.

S r

100

100

100

2649

RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army

1st

quarter 1864

July 1st 64

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Bluffs* this *21* day of
August 186*4* from *James D. McVicker*
1st Regt the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1. *Flouring Rack*
- 20 *Curry Combs*
- 1 *Diaper Saddle*
- 2 *1st Haversacks*
- 4 *Pair of new boots*

175
Wm. Lewis M.
 Co. , Stark's Battalion
 Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Romer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

CONFEDERATE.

A. L. M. T. L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 241 | 20 |
| 2 | 237 | 21 |
| 3 | 041 | 22 |
| 4 | 302 | 23 |
| 5 | 102 | 24 |
| 6 | 102 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11th Va. Legion Va. Art'y.*

State Institution, L. A. Co., C. S. A.

U.S. Army, Second Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for $\Delta t = 1$ sec. $\Delta t = 1$ sec.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, 186

Station _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks :

Marked _____
C. R. A. _____
Northern _____
terion from _____

Book mark: _____

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, Light Artillery, C. S. A.

Company, Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, organized June 15, 1862, at the Station, Taylor's Farm, Wash. D. C.

Roster dated

186

Date of appointment 186

Date of resignation 186

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Book number

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

State of _____ C. S. A.

1st Co. _____ 1st Regiment of
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark _____
C. S. A. _____
Northern Virginia _____
Tenth Army Corps _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. _____

Section _____ of
Light Artillery

Appearance

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

186 _____

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
teries _____

(CONFEDERATE)

STATE OF LOUISIANA, L. ARTY., C. S. A.

James M. Smith
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. of Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Detached from the*
1st Regt. Artillery

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 186*2*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Heard by _____
C. S. A. _____
Northern _____
Tennessee _____

1862

404

Copyist.

Confederate.

Name appears as a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered to General Robert E. Lee, C.
S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Army of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865

176
White Small

**Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*518 51263
97599*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co. Lk. Art'y*

Appears on a

of non-commissioned officers and privates, of Stark's
Battalion Light Artillery, U. S. A., employed on
extra duty as mechanics and laborers in the field,
during the month of _____, 1867.

By whose order employed, ✓

Nature of service

Term of service:

From

, 1862.

To

1862

No. of days

Remarks: [illegible] - [illegible]
[illegible]

Start of former's service in the Army of Light Infantry (U.S.A.)
also known as Battalion of the 1st Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia.
was field organization for president of batteries from various States.

Book mark

CONFEDERATE.)

Appears

Report

of absence, according to Stark Battalion of
Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade.

Report date

186

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, Wise's Brigade,
C. S. A. Northern Virginia.
Series from

Book mark

177
White, William M.

**Co. 9, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 55877 | 20 |
| 2 | 55877 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Armistead's Co Va Art'y*

U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

Report of the Position of
Troop, Cavalry.

Appear

Return

of the troop, Cavalry, above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to

Miss

Mark
Northern Virginia
taken from

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, U.S. Army, C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization of Stark's Battalion,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to ...
to ...
...

(CONFEDERATE.)

St. Matthews Art
John St. Quarter
Fort Matthews Art

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 18
(formerly Greaser's Hospital).
Richmond, Virginia.

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Complaint | <i>Fever</i> | |
| Admitted | <i>June 9</i> | , 1862. |
| Deserted | <i>June 23</i> | , 1862. |
| Returned to duty | | , 186 . |
| Transferred | <i>July 22</i> | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service | | , 186 . |
| Furloughed | | , 186 . |
| Died | | , 186 . |
| Remarks | <i>Amputated</i> | |

Confed Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 217, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

John ...
...
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 18
(formerly Greater's Hospital)
Richmond, Virginia.

under the head of "Private Quarters."

Date

..., 1862.

Remarks

...
...

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page 208

White - 100

CO. 100

(CONFIDENTIAL)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 100 page

pick

100 - 100 - 100

GENERAL INDEX CARD

178
Wigall F. J.

Co. - , Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 515130 | 20 |
| 2 | 1234 | 21 |
| 3 | 1234 | 22 |
| 4 | 1234 | 23 |
| 5 | 1234 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also *D. Shaw's Co. Va Heavy Arty*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears in

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845 2846 2847 2848 2849 2850 2851 2852 2853 2854 2855 2856 2857 2858 2859 2860 2861 2862 2863 2864 2865 2866 2867 2868 2869 2870 2871 2872 2873 2874 2875 2876 2877 2878 2879 2880 2881 2882 2883 2884 2885 2886 2887 2888 2889 2890 2891 2892 2893 2894 2895 2896 2897 2898 2899 2900 2901 2902 2903 2904 2905 2906 2907 2908 2909 2910 2911 2912 2913 2914 2915 2916 2917 2918 2919 2920 2921 2922 2923 2924 2925 2926 2927 2928 2929 2930 2931 2932 2933 2934 2935 2936 2937 2938 2939 2940 2941 2942 2943 2944 2945 2946 2947 2948 2949 2950 2951 2952 2953 2954 2955 2956 2957 2958 2959 2960 2961 2962 2963 2964 2965 2966 2967 2968 2969 2970 2971 2972 2973 2974 2975 2976 2977 2978 2979 2980 2981 2982 2983 2984 2985 2986 2987 2988 2989 2990 2991 2992 2993 2994 2995 2996 2997 2998 2999 3000 3001 3002 3003 3004 3005 3006 3007 3008 3009 3010 3011 3012 3013 3014 3015 3016 3017 3018 3019 3020 3021 3022 3023 3024 3025 3026 3027 3028 3029 3030 3031 3032 3033 3034 3035 3036 3037 3038 3039 3040 3041 3042 3043 3044 3045 3046 3047 3048 3049 3050 3051 3052 3053 3054 3055 3056 3057 3058 3059 3060 3061 3062 3063 3064 3065 3066 3067 3068 3069 3070 3071 3072

CONFEDERATE

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

L. A. Co. Stark's Batt. of Light
Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery: must-
ered June 25, 1862; term of service Station,
Taylor's Farm, Wise's Brigade.

Roster dated

186

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Term of enlistment

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Printed by the
C. S. A. at the
Southern States
Printer, Richmond, Va.

Book mark:

(6487)

1868

Copy of

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Stark's Battalion, L. Arty. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men: 186

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 Northern Hemisphere is warmer than the Southern Hemisphere.
 2. The second is the fact that the Northern Hemisphere is
 larger than the Southern Hemisphere.

(54)

41-4

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appointed

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(over)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*7*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Northern Virginia
Transferred from _____

(663)

Copyist

111

J. H. Mayhew
2nd

Appointed

Register

St. A.

Register May. Clarke

Date June 23 1862

Rate

Delivered Richmond

Signature

J. H. A.

Remarks: Let No 133 approved
May 21/1861

Confed. A. 206

J. H. A.

(636)

1861

Copy

Wigfall F H

Co. - , Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wigfall F H

190
Wilkinson P.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57 85 1 27
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of national cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

James P. Wilkinson
Scribner's Artillery Co. Art'y.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was organized at _____, Northern Virginia, and was composed of bat-
teries from _____.

181
William Smelt

**Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Romer's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57550967 | 20 |
| 2 | 1373 | 21 |
| 3 | 1164 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Gr* *Smelt's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y*

STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION, U.S.A.

Appendix

22. 11. 11. 11

of the organization named above.

for the month, at

1545

Commissioners present and absent

Sentiments

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

156

I'lace

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained *Detained*
 Bat on *Bat on*

Mark A. ...
C. H. A. ...
Northern Virginia ...
from ...

Copyright.

C.S.A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization raised above.

for the month of _____, 186____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: . . .

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place.....

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

C. H. A. also known as [redacted] of Northern Virginia, [redacted] of [redacted] but [redacted]

CONFEDERATE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, C. S. A.

John W. Stark

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on sick leave for a period of 20 days since February 1st

Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery, C. S. A. was known as the 1st Battalion of Light Artillery of Northern Virginia was a field organization composed of bat-

(104)

Williams - 618.

CO. D. STARK'S ARTILLERY

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1200 page

Dated - Aug. 2 1862

Sick

GENERAL REFERENCE CARD

This card is a copy from the files

6413

182
Williams, William

**Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|---|----|
| 1 | 57 | 55 | 41 | 2 | 20 |
| 2 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 21 |
| 3 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 22 |
| 4 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| 5 | | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Lee's Batty, Ala. Arty.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

252 Cos Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appearance of

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Printed by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. was a good organization of batteries from various States.

(CONFEDERATE)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Wm. Williams

2 Lt. Col.

Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Aug

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Wm. Williams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Co. Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roster

of Stark's Battalion of Light Artillery: mustered June 25, 1862, at _____ Station, Taylor's Farm, W. Va. 1st Brigade

Roster dated _____

186

Date of appointment _____

186

Date of resignation _____

186

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks:

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A. mustered June 25, 1862, at _____ Station, Taylor's Farm, W. Va. 1st Brigade

Book mark

[No. 33.]

No. 208 Abst G. 4 Qr. 186 2

Capt. Andrews

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 6 Days 186 2

Issued November 1862 186 2

William D. S.

Spencer, Henry, on the subject of
for days, on the subject of the

and ending the

of

1. The first group of people who are interested in the results of the study are the researchers themselves. They want to know if their theory is supported by the data.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

Richmond, Va.
288 E. 1st St. S. E. corner.

288

(DECLASSIFIED)

VOUCHER No. 9.

Paid the 1st day of July 1893
H. B. Williams 22.

Andrew B. Long C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1893

To the 30th day of June 1893

Pay, - - \$ 71.00

Forage, - - " "

Amount \$ 70.00

*Amount paid to
Andrew B. Long*

40

Dr

p. 4 v

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, at Washington, D. C.

I, _____, do hereby certify that _____

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

1991

Pennsylvania

ARMOUR, S

1915

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

[No. 33.]

No. 208 Abt G. 4 Qr. ISG 2

Capt. G. H. Jones

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 6 Days ISG 2

Issued February 1st ISG 2

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for

Private

for

of

of

of

of

1862

DATE

For

To

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

[No. 33]

No. *317* Abst. G. *4* m. 1862

Officers

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Six Days* 1862

Issued *Dec 12th* 1862

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]

[No. 33]

Plant. H. is in the series of
 "for" ... day, concerning it.
 1884.

DATE _____

The Journal of Law, Economics, & Organization, V16 N1

LEMAN:

charge 1.

Received at

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

240

Voucher No.

Paid the day of 186

..... O. S.

From the day of 186

To the day of 186

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

W. F. Williams

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

J.

D.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself,..... | | | | | | | | | |
| For.....year's service,..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for.....horses,..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....and to the.....day of.....186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....this.....day of.....186.....the sum of.....Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - 0

Forage, - - -

Amount, 0

(Signed Duplicates.)

[No. 33.]

No.

Abst. G.

Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

3 Cows 1863.

Issued

23 January 1863.

Williams. H. F.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of
for days, commencing the

of

and ending the

of

186

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

DATE

PERIOD

From To

Number of Horses

Grass Hay Corn

Grass Hay Corn

Grass Hay Corn

Corn

Oats

Hay

Fodder

REMARKS

Bushels Pounds

Bushels Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

May 23

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Wilmington, N.C.*, the *23rd* of *January*, 186*3*, of *Capt. John H. Dineen*
Assistant Quartermaster, *144* ~~corn~~ *corn*, *144* bushels oats, *1563* pounds hay, *168* pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition. (DUPLICATE.)

Quintus Maclen (effie)

Minister MC Aug '63

Paid 2^d Lieut W F Williams (enclure)
Battery from 1st Augt 1863 to include
the 31st Augt 1863. ninety Dollars (90.)

W. F. Perry Capt 1 (13) 1/2

153
Witt, William

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5735924 | 2 |
| 2 | 1324 | 21 |
| 3 | 1125 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *River's Co. Co. Light Art'y*

CONFEDERATE
Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Company _____
Section of _____
Appears on _____

Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186__

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 186__

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Returned in the morning - 186__
from _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mark _____
Northern Virginia _____
Taken from _____

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, L. A. V. C. S. A.

21

Co. S. L. A. V. C. S. A.

Appears on

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Attended

Present

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's
C. S. A.
Northern
Division

(64)

(15)

Copyright

CONFIDENTIAL

Stark's Battalion, 1st Airborne Div., C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization of the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

184
Wright, J. H.

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confederate Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51851202

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also James H. Wright.
Wise Reg't Va Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stark's Battalion, L. Art'y. C. S. A.

Let Report

Oct. 10 Stark's Battalion of
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *Oct 15*, 186*2*

Place *Camp*

Remarks: *Exchanged for
disability*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stark's (formerly Ross's) Battalion of Light Artillery,
C. S. A., also known as Battalion E, 1st Corps, Army of
Northern Virginia, was a field organization composed of bat-
teries from various States.

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

50



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART